Odle &
Odell

SUPPLEMENT TO IRISH FAMILIES

By

EDWARD MacLYSAGHT

D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

GENEALOGICAL BOOK COMPANY
BALTIMORE MARYLAND

PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUG 23 1988
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

Edited for the Irish Manuscripts Commission
The Orrery Papers 1941
The Kenmare Manuscripts 1942
Survey of Documents in Private Keeping 1943
The Wardenship of Galway 1944

ODELL

Though pronounced Odle not O-dell by the family, this is, or was, frequently written O'Dell as if it were a Gaelic name, especially in the eighteenth century though the Gaelic order was then at its lowest ebb ; but in fact it was rather a Catholic than a Gaelic submergence, for those Gaelic families which had accepted Protestantism were not ashamed of their Gaelic origin, so perhaps the gaelicization of the English name Odell is understandable in Ireland. It has been chiefly connected with Co. Limerick. According to their own family record the senior branch (now seated at Kilcleagh, Moate, Co. Westmeath) obtained their extensive estates in Co. Limerick by a patent of 1667. There were, however, people of the name, presumably relatives, well established in Co. Limerick some time before that: apart from army officers, we find in the 1659 "census" John Odell, gent, resident at Pallice (parish of Ballingarry), and Edward O'Dell, gent, near Askeaton. The former was one of the Inquisition jurors for the barony of Connello in 1654 — of the 46 jurors named for that barony only six are not of old Limerick Gaelic or Norman families. This man's name is also spelt Odle. He was among the gentlemen appointed as officers to lead the militia to be raised in Co. Limerick in 1659 and later he was High Sheriff of Limerick in 1677 and 1679. References to the name are numerous in eighteenth century records, chiefly in Co. Limerick; but a number of wills in the Waterford diocesan archives show a connexion with that part of Munster, while the Kenmare rentals indicate that Odells were strong farmers in Kerry also.

ODLUM

The older form of this name, Adlum, has been recorded in comparatively recent times in Co. Offaly. This, as Adelem (later Adlam), is on record in England since the twelfth century: it is derived, according to Reaney, from the Old-German *adelelm* (noble protector). As Odlum it appears in Ireland in the seventeenth century: Thomas Odlum was one of 29 soldiers disbanded from Ormond's own troop in 1662 (in one place the name is spelt Oldum presumably by a mistranscription). The family settled in King's Co. (Co. Offaly) and there are many Odlum wills listed from 1735, the testators up to 1800 being variously described as "farmer" and "gent" and all of that county. Three Odlums are in the Earl of Charleville's King's Co. rental of 1763. Later they were found also in Co. Leix, but Griffith's Valuation of the 1850's and modern voters' lists confirm that they are very definitely of Co. Offaly ever since they first came to Ireland. The name is very well known in the flour milling industry.

PALMER

Palmer is a name of Norman origin — Old-French *le paumer*, i.e. the palmer or pilgrim. It is of very frequent occurrence in Anglo-Norman records in Ireland from the thirteenth century. In those early times it was not associated with any particular part of the country, and few Irish Palmers of the present day can claim descent from these mediaeval immigrants. Families of the name were definitely established as landed proprietors both in Kerry and in Meath (later Kildare) in the seventeenth century. Today it is fairly numerous only in east Ulster and in the city of Dublin.

Palmer has sometimes been used as an anglicized form of Ó Maolfhoghmhair (Mullover); but it is essentially an English name. There are 57 Palmers in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, only two of whom have Irish connexions: one a British colonial politician who happened to be born in Ireland and the other the celebrated Dublin beauty Eleanor Ambrose (c. 1720-1818), who married Sir Roger Palmer of Mayo and Dublin.

PARLE

Although at the present time we have both Pearls and Perrills in Co. Clare, which are presumably

An Aifric Theas 1947 etc

By Same Author
Irish Families - Their Names Arms Origins (1957)
More Irish Families 1960
A Guide to Irish Surnames 1964
Irish Life in the 17th Century 1950
Short Study of a Transplanted Family 1935

Odell Family v I

GC
929.2
Od180'P
1676635

An Odell Line in America
JOSEPH ODELL
of
Westchester and Dutchess Counties
New York
and of
Odelltown, Lower Canada.

His Ancestors in America and
some of His Descendants
in the
United States and the Dominion of Canada.
1635 - 1935

Compiled by one of his descendants
MINNIE ALICE LEWIS POOL

4488

ODELL FAMILY

v. 1

Oliver married

O'Dell

THROUGH THE YEARS

Mishawaka home to future industrialists

Leaders of Deere, Oliver Plow both raised in city

By **MERLE D. BLUE**

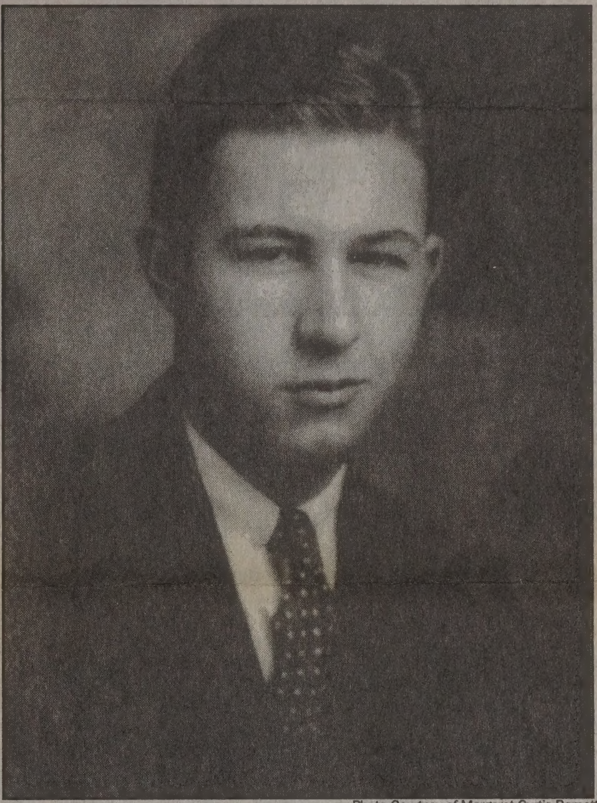


Photo Courtesy of Margaret Curtis Barnett

Elwood F. "Woody" Curtis, shown in his Mishawaka High School senior class photo, went on to become president of Deere and Co.

Both Deere and Co. and the Oliver Chilled Plow Works have been headed by men who were born and reared in Mishawaka. Many readers know that one of these corporate heads was Joseph D. Oliver (1850-1933), whose stately home, Copshaholm, on West Washington Street in South Bend is now open to the public.

In general, though, only local relatives and boyhood friends of his will know that Elwood "Woody" Curtis (1914-1993), a native of Mishawaka, headed the company founded by the famous plowmaker John Deere. As a matter of fact, he was the first chief operating officer of that company who was not a descendant of Deere. He held the title of president from 1964 to 1979 and was chief operating officer from 1975 to 1979, when he was forced to accept partial retirement because of severe arthritis.

Both men were born in Mishawaka's "northside." Oliver was born on what is now Mishawaka Avenue (then called St. Joseph Street). Curtis was born at 714 Chestnut St. in the same neighborhood.

When Joseph Oliver was two years old, his family moved to a better home at West Fourth and West streets. This 10-acre property included a large apple orchard. The new Lakeshore and Michigan Southern Railroad adjoined the southern side of the property.

When "Woody" Curtis was 13, his family moved to a new brick home across Linden Street from the new Mishawaka High School. His father had come to Mishawaka as the "energetic" agent of the American Railway Express. In 1918 his father joined the staff of the First National Bank of Mishawaka.

Both lads attended the public schools of Mishawaka. Young Oliver attended the prep school at the University of Notre Dame for a while. After graduating from Mishawaka High School, Curtis attended Notre Dame for two years before transferring to Dartmouth College in New Hampshire, where he majored in accounting and business management. While working for the Chicago accounting firm of Hawkins and Sells, where he was assigned to the Deere and Co. account, Curtis accepted an offer to join Deere and Co. permanently.

Through the Years is a Michiana history column coordinated by Mary Renshaw from the Northern Indiana Center for History. For more information about the column, write the NICH, 808 W. Washington St., South Bend, IN 46601.

Joseph Oliver had worked in his father's foundry during school vacations, but on his 17th birthday in 1867, he started his full-time career as an apprentice bookkeeper in the plow business for which his father, James, had been a founding partner. This was not his father's idea. James wanted to start his son out in the foundry, but in 1867 James was not the boss of the company.

Back in 1864, the leading industrialist in St. Joseph County, George Milburn (who had been James Oliver's neighbor in Mishawaka), decided to become his partner and mentor. Milburn was impressed by the quality of James Oliver's plows and his talent for salesmanship with farmers.

George Milburn was delighted with young Joseph Oliver's aptitudes in the areas of accounting and industrial management, and insisted that he be trained in those areas, not in the foundry. When Milburn left the plow company in 1870, young Joseph put his management skills to work for the company. Joseph became president in 1908 and headed the business until 1929.

Local historian Merle D. Blue is a retired Mishawaka High School history and government teacher. For those who would like to know more about Deere and Co., which is still going strong, and the role that "Woody" Curtis played in the company's prosperity from the late 1950s to 1979, read W.G. Broehl Jr.'s book "John Deer's Company" (Doubleday and Co., 1984).

telling gay crime story frankly

Los Angeles Times Photo/BRIAN WALSKI

on's critically acclaimed gay-themed mysteries draw on the
: Hollywood, Calif.

opped drinking and
vork again: He's
t on unprotected gay
ary series on AIDS.
producer turns up
ted body is found in
rest. Then another
r is murdered, and
ught up in a decades-
leads him into the

lls the book "a star-
reshingly sophisticat-

West Hollywood
ws inspiration at just
Norma Triangle and
Boulevard, where he
me haunts: A Differ-
newall coffeehouse

(the model for Tribal Grounds in his novels) and Tango Grill (which he renamed Boy Meets Grill).

"You know how writers are; they're always making mental notes," Wilson, 54, said during a recent afternoon stroll through the area. "There are scenes in the first book that came right out of things I saw when I was just walking around the neighborhood; in fact, a couple of very stark images."

Like the time Wilson was walking up Larrabee Street and saw, through an open window, an emaciated man clad only in a diaper struggling with his walker to cross his living room to get to the refrigerator. He probably had AIDS, Wilson said.

"It's such a sort of stark, heart-rending image," recalled Wilson. "To me, it worked as a perfect moment in the book, so I used it."

Wilson, whose longtime partner died of AIDS in 1987, hadn't planned on having the disease play a significant role in the first book.

"But when I started writing, all this stuff from the past put itself down on the page, and it just seemed to become an issue that I haven't been able to escape," he said. "I really think it's so deeply embedded in the emotional fabric of every gay man who came through the '80s and survived it that it's difficult in some ways to keep it out of your story if the material is personal."

Wilson, who has taught writing at the University of California, Los Angeles Extension Writers' Program since 1982, also is the supervising writer for "Anatomy of Crime," a weekly, one-hour documentary scheduled to begin airing on Court TV early next year.

From the start, Wilson said, "I wanted to write a gay character and write him very honestly and truthfully. At the same time, I didn't want to write a gay character in which his being gay was the primary issue — that he was coming out or struggling with coming out. With Justice, he's gay and you'd better accept it because it's in your face, and that's the way he is, and that's the way I write it."

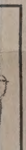
Indeed, in the new book, Justice finds himself gawking when he meets the handsome young associate producer on the AIDS series:

"As he stood — in shorts, T-shirt and sandals — I saw a body of average height that was compact but lean, with silky golden hair sprinkled generously along his firmly muscled legs and forearms. If there was anything imperfect about him, I didn't see it."

"For me to tiptoe around the sexuality when everything else is so frankly written would not fit the style of the book. I'm not writing the book worrying about people's comfort level. I'm writing the book in the way it feels right to me in telling the story and creating a world. And where does sexuality fit in within this world? Well, it has a natural place within it."

---

book awards nominees' strong suit



ed
s.
ı-

phy" by Natalie Angier (Houghton Mifflin, $25)— Angier won a Pulitzer for previous books on biology. She has been described as someone who "writes like Walt Whitman crossed with Erma Bombeck," and this time around, Angier wants everyone to understand exactly how a woman's body works.

"Black Hawk Down: A Story of Modern War" by Mark Bowden (Atlantic Monthly Press, $24)— This is an unjustly overlooked study of the 1993 U.S. military operation in Mogadishu that resulted in 18 dead American soldiers and subsequent horrifying film footage of their bodies being dragged through the streets.

"Embracing Defeat: Japan in the Wake of World War II" by John W. Dower (W.W. Norton, $29.95)— After the Japanese surrender, there were no magic buttons to push to restore economic health and moral starch to the devastated island nation. Dower makes history read like a gripping novel.

"Places Left Unfinished at the Time of Creation" by John Phillip Santos (Viking, $24.95)— The Mexican-American journalist traces his family history, providing lots of insights into modern Hispanic culture along the way.

Prediction: Dower will likely win — and probably should. His track record is more impressive than Bowden's. But "Black Hawk Down" is an awfully good book.

Nominated poets include Louise Gluck, "Vita Nova"; Ai, "Vice: New and Selected Poems"; Clarence Major, "Configurations"; Sherod Santos, "The Pilot Star Elegies"; and C.K. Williams, "Repair."

Children's authors up for awards are Louise Erdrich, "The Birchbark House"; Laurie Halse Anderson, "Speak"; Kimberly Willis Holt, "When Zachary Beaver Came to Town"; Polly Horvath, "The Trolls"; and Walter Dean Myers, "Monster."

Descendants of Richard Odell

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD^{1} ODELL was born Abt 1540 in Salford, Bedfordshire, England, and died March 1610/11 in Salford, Bedfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH PIERCE September 15, 1565 in Salford, Bedfordshire, England.

Child of Richard Odell and Elizabeth Pierce is:

2. i. RICHARD^{2} ODELL, b. Abt 1576, Salford, Bedfordshire, England; d. Aft 1636.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD^{2} ODELL *(RICHARD^{1})* was born Abt 1576 in Salford, Bedfordshire, England, and died Aft 1636.

Child of Richard Odell is:

3. i. WILLIAM^{3} ODELL, b. February 1601/02, Newport, Buckinghamshire, England; d. June 06, 1676, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM^{3} ODELL *(RICHARD^{2}, RICHARD^{1})* was born February 1601/02 in Newport, Buckinghamshire, England, and died June 06, 1676 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married REBECCA BROWN Abt 1633 in England.

Child of William Odell and Rebecca Brown is:

4. i. REBECCA^{4} ODELL, b. June 17, 1642, Concord, Middlesex, MA; d. WFT Est 1670-1736.

Generation No. 4

4. REBECCA^{4} ODELL *(WILLIAM^{3}, RICHARD^{2}, RICHARD^{1})* was born June 17, 1642 in Concord, Middlesex, MA, and died WFT Est 1670-1736. She married SAMUEL MOREHOUSE WFT Est 1658-1685, son of Thomas Morehouse and Isabel <Morehouse>.

Child of Rebecca Odell and Samuel Morehouse is:

i. THOMAS^{5} MOREHOUSE, b. Abt 1666; d. Abt 1706; m. MARY HILL, April 03, 1690, Boston, Middlesex, MA.

Descendants of Richard Of Newport Odell

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD OF NEWPORT^1 ODELL was born 1576, and died WFT Est 1606-1667.

Child of Richard Odell is:

2. i. WILLIAM^2 ODELL, b. February 24, 1601/02, Bedfordshire, Bedfordshire, England; d. June 06, 1676, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM^2 ODELL *(RICHARD OF NEWPORT^1)* was born February 24, 1601/02 in Bedfordshire, Bedfordshire, England, and died June 06, 1676 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married REBECCA BROWN 1633 in England.

Child of William Odell and Rebecca Brown is:

3. i. JOHN^3 ODELL, b. 1643, Fairfield, CT; d. 1707, Stratford, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN^3 ODELL *(WILLIAM^2, RICHARD OF NEWPORT^1)* was born 1643 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1707 in Stratford, CT. He married MARY WALKER 1666 in CT, daughter of James Walker and Abigail Prudden.

Child of John Odell and Mary Walker is:

4. i. ELIZABETH (MARY)^4 ODELL, b. 1674, Stratford, Stratford, CT; d. 1744.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH (MARY)^4 ODELL *(JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, RICHARD OF NEWPORT^1)* was born 1674 in Stratford, Stratford, CT, and died 1744. She married ABEL BINGHAM May 16, 1694 in Windham, Windham, CT, son of Thomas Bingham and Mary Rudd.

Child of Elizabeth Odell and Abel Bingham is:

i. JONATHAN^5 BINGHAM, b. August 17, 1712, Windham, Windham, CT; d. February 16, 1800, Windham, Windham, CT; m. MARY ABBE, May 09, 1712, Windham, Windham, CT.

Descendants of William O'Dell

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM^{1} O'DELL was born WFT Est 1583-1612 in England, and died WFT Est 1637-1697 in England. He married REBECCA BROWN WFT Est 1609-1652.

Notes

Source: Family Archive CD, World Family Tree: Volume II, pre-1600 to present, Pedigree # 4213.

William O'Dell, the Puritan forebear came to Concord, Massachusetts c1638 with Rev. Peter Bulkley from Bedforshire, England; He removed to Fairfield, Connecticut, where he died.

**Captain George Elliott of the Virginia Navy, by Anne Elliott O'Dell, p. 117.

Children of William O'Dell and Rebecca Brown are:

2. i. WILLIAM^{2} O'DELL, b. 1634, New Port Pagnelle, Buckinghamshire, England; d. 1697, Concord, Mass..
ii. JAMES O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1613-1653, England; d. WFT Est 1626-1732.
iii. REBECCA O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1613-1653, England; d. WFT Est 1625-1735.
iv. JOHN O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1613-1653, England; d. WFT Est 1626-1732.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM^{2} O'DELL *(WILLIAM^{1})* was born 1634 in New Port Pagnelle, Buckinghamshire, England, and died 1697 in Concord, Mass.. He married SARAH VOWLES Abt 1657, daughter of Nathaniel Vowels.

Notes

WILLIAM O'DELL (1634 - 1687) of Greenwich, Conn. and Rye, N.Y.; m. Sarah Vowles: had: 1. Hackaliah, 2. John, 3. Samuel, 4. Sarah, 5. Mary, 6. Jonathan, 7. Isaac, 8. Stephen.

**Source: from "Capt. Geo. Elliott of the Virginia Navy", Anne Elliott O'Dell, p. 118-119.

Children of William O'Dell and Sarah Vowles are:

i. HACKALIAH^{3} O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1660-1765.
ii. JOHN O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1661-1762.
iii. JONATHAN O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1661-1762.
iv. MARY O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1660-1765.
v. SAMUEL O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1661-1762.
vi. SARAH O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1660-1765.
vii. STEPHEN O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1661-1762.
3. viii. ISAAC O'DELL, b. 1676, Concord, Mass.; d. Abt 1710, Massachusetts.
ix. MICHAEL O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1655-1683; d. WFT Est 1661-1762.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC^{3} O'DELL *(WILLIAM^{2}, WILLIAM^{1})* was born 1676 in Concord, Mass., and died Abt 1710 in Massachusetts. He married ANNE TOMPKINS WFT Est 1689-1708.

Notes

ISAAC O'DELL (1676 - c1710) of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N.Y.; m. Anne Tompkins: had: 1. Isaac, 2. William, 3. Tompkins, 4. Joshua, 5. Nathaniel, 6. Jonathan, 7. daughter.

**Source: from "Capt. Geo. Elliott of the Virginia Navy", by Anne Elliott O'Dell, p. 118-119.

Children of Isaac O'Dell and Anne Tompkins are:

i. JONATHAN^4 O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1696-1711, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; d. WFT Est 1701-1796.
ii. JOSHUA O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1696-1711, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; d. WFT Est 1701-1796.
iii. NATHANIEL O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1696-1711, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; d. WFT Est 1701-1796.
iv. TOMPKINS O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1696-1711, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; d. WFT Est 1701-1796.
v. WILLIAM O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1696-1711, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY; d. WFT Est 1701-1796.
4. vi. ISAAC O'DELL, b. 1696, Massachusetts; d. 1763, Massachusetts or New York.
vii. DAUGHTER, b. WFT Est 1696-1711; d. WFT Est 1701-1799.

Generation No. 4

4. ISAAC^4 O'DELL *(ISAAC^3, WILLIAM^2, WILLIAM^1)* was born 1696 in Massachusetts, and died 1763 in Massachusetts or New York. He married SARAH HOYT WFT Est 1711-1743 in Massachusetts or New York, daughter of Caleb Hoyt.

Notes

ISAAC O'DELL (1696 - 1763) of Eastchester and Philips Manor, Westchester Co.; m. Sarah Hoyt, dau. of Caleb Hoyt; had: 1. Caleb, 2. Sarah (m. (1) Capt. John Denton, (2) Wm. Thorne,) to Shen. Co., Va., 3. Isaac to Dutchess Co., N.Y., 4. Simon to Albany Co., N.Y., 5. Oliver to Dutchess Co., 6. daughter m. Newman.

**Source: from "Capt. Geo. Elliott of the Virgina Navy", by Anne Elliott O'Dell, p. 118-119.

Children of Isaac O'Dell and Sarah Hoyt are:

i. ISAAC^5 O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1717-1745; d. WFT Est 1723-1824.
ii. OLIVER O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1717-1745; d. WFT Est 1723-1824.
iii. SARAH O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1717-1745; d. WFT Est 1733-1827; m. (1) JOHN DENTON, WFT Est 1733-1778; m. (2) WILLIAM THORNE, WFT Est 1733-1778.
iv. SIMON O'DELL, b. WFT Est 1717-1745; d. WFT Est 1723-1824.
v. CALEB O'DELL, b. Abt 1725, Massachusetts; d. Abt 1796, Shenandoah Co., VA; m. ALICE THORNE, WFT Est 1739-1772.

2360

Descendants of Thomas Odell, Jr

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS^{1} ODELL, JR was born WFT Est 1679-1715[1], and died WFT Est 1742-1799. He married MARGARET BEALL WFT Est 1705-1752, daughter of Unknown Beall and Sarah Peerce.

Father of Margaret Beal was James - Her mother Sarah Pearce - daw of John Pearce and Sarah Sprigg

Children of Thomas Odell and Margaret Beall are:

2. i. JOHN^{2} ODELL, SR, b. Bef 1740; d. 1794, NEWBERRY CO, SC.
3. ii. SARAH ODELL, b. 1718-1725, PRINCE GEORGE CO., MD; d. Aft 1774, SC.

iii. MARY ODELL, b. Abt 1727[2]; d. WFT Est 1741-1821; m. HILLEARY WILLIAMS, WFT Est 1741-1774.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN^{2} ODELL, SR *(THOMAS^{1})* was born Bef 1740[3], and died 1794 in NEWBERRY CO, SC[4]. He married ELEANOR HENDRIX WFT Est 1756-1785.

Notes

Served as Rev. War soldier from SC after migrating by 1768 probably with his father according to source. Had a plantation or tract of land of 200 acres in Barkely Co. between Broad and Saludy (Saluda) Rivers on branch of Enoree River called Odell's Branch from George the Third, King of England. Rev War Service, historical Commission, Columbia, SC File #5604

Children of John Odell and Eleanor Hendrix are:

4. i. JOHN^{3} ODELL, JR, b. November 07, 1771, SC; d. February 05, 1830, LAURENS CO, SC.
5. ii. JAMES ODELL, b. Abt 1773; d. WFT Est 1813-1864.
6. iii. REGINALD ODELL, SR, b. Abt 1775; d. 1805.
7. iv. ELI ODELL, b. July 07, 1784; d. WFT Est 1822-1875.

3. SARAH^{2} ODELL *(THOMAS^{1})* was born 1718-1725 in PRINCE GEORGE CO., MD[5], and died Aft 1774 in SC[6]. She married JACOB DUCKETT Abt 1743 in PRINCE GEORGE CO., MD[7], son of Richard Duckett and Charity Jacob.

Child of Sarah Odell and Jacob Duckett is:

8. i. ELIZABETH^{3} DUCKETT, b. Aft 1743; d. WFT Est 1761-1837.

Generation No. 3

4. JOHN^{3} ODELL, JR *(JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born November 07, 1771 in SC[8], and died February 05, 1830 in LAURENS CO, SC[9]. He married REBECCA HENDRIX Abt 1795, daughter of William Hendrix and Margaret Unknown.

Children of John Odell and Rebecca Hendrix are:

9. i. JOHN^{4} ODELL III, b. Aft 1795; d. June 04, 1847, NEWBERRY CO, SC.

ii. WILLIAM ODELL, b. Aft 1795; d. WFT Est 1796-1885.

5. JAMES^{3} ODELL *(JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born Abt 1773[10], and died WFT Est 1813-1864. He married (1) CHARLOTTE ROGERS WFT Est 1790-1823, daughter of Gassaway Rogers and Margaret Odell. He married (2) SARAH MARTINDALE WFT Est 1787-1822, daughter of William Martindale.

Child of James Odell and Charlotte Rogers is:

i. LOTTY^{4} ODELL, b. WFT Est 1794-1823; d. WFT Est 1799-1905.

Children of James Odell and Sarah Martindale are:
ii. ELIZABETH^{4} ODELL, b. January 02, 1797[11]; d. WFT Est 1798-1891.
iii. MARTHA ODELL, b. January 23, 1798[12]; d. WFT Est 1799-1892.
iv. JOHN ODELL, b. April 22, 1799[13]; d. WFT Est 1800-1889.
v. MARY ODELL, b. December 22, 1800[14]; d. WFT Est 1801-1894.
vi. WILLIAM H. ODELL, b. March 19, 1802[15]; d. WFT Est 1803-1892.
vii. ANNA ODELL, b. September 25, 1804[16]; d. WFT Est 1805-1898.
viii. RUTH ODELL, b. December 20, 1806[17]; d. WFT Est 1807-1900.
ix. SARAH ODELL, b. December 28, 1808[18]; d. WFT Est 1809-1902.
x. JAMES ODELL, JR, b. August 10, 1810[19]; d. WFT Est 1811-1904.

6. REGINALD^{3} ODELL, SR *(JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born Abt 1775[20], and died 1805[21]. He married MARY UNKNOWN WFT Est 1788-1804.

Children of Reginald Odell and Mary Unknown are:
10. i. REGINALD^{4} ODELL, JR, b. Abt 1790; d. 1836-1844, SHELBY CO., ILL?.
ii. JOHN ODELL, b. Abt 1801[22]; d. 1858-1859, LAURENS CO, SC; m. RUTH FOWLER, WFT Est 1818-1851.
iii. BARUCH ODELL, b. WFT Est 1795-1805[23]; d. WFT Est 1799-1892.

7. ELI^{3} ODELL *(JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 07, 1784, and died WFT Est 1822-1875. He married ELIZABETH ROGERS WFT Est 1801-1834.

Child of Eli Odell and Elizabeth Rogers is:
11. i. DINAH^{4} ODELL, b. August 04, 1819; d. Aft 1854, NEWBERRY CO, SC.

8. ELIZABETH^{3} DUCKETT *(SARAH^{2} ODELL, THOMAS^{1})* was born Aft 1743[24], and died WFT Est 1761-1837. She married LEVI CASEY, SR WFT Est 1757-1790.

Child of Elizabeth Duckett and Levi Casey is:
12. i. LEVI^{4} CASEY, JR, b. WFT Est 1761-1784; d. WFT Est 1781-1865.

Generation No. 4

9. JOHN^{4} ODELL III *(JOHN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born Aft 1795, and died June 04, 1847 in NEWBERRY CO, SC. He married DINAH ODELL WFT Est 1833-1846, daughter of Eli Odell and Elizabeth Rogers.

Children of John Odell and Dinah Odell are:
i. LAURENCE T.^{5} ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.
ii. JOHN J. ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.
iii. JAMES H. ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.

10. REGINALD^{4} ODELL, JR *(REGINALD^{3}, JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born Abt 1790[25], and died 1836-1844 in SHELBY CO., ILL?[26]. He married RACHEL ROGERS 1810-1820[27], daughter of Gassaway Rogers and Margaret Odell.

Notes
Moved to Shelby Co, Ill., early in 1830's according to source.

Children of Reginald Odell and Rachel Rogers are:
i. MARY^{5} ODELL, b. February 26, 1814, S.C.[28]; d. January 10, 1873, SHELBY CO., ILL[29]; m. (1) THOMAS SCRIBNER, December 24, 1835, SHELBY CO., ILL[30]; m. (2) WILLIAM CHADWICK, March 01, 1849, SHELBY CO., ILL[31].
ii. SAMUEL ODELL, b. WFT Est 1809-1836[32]; d. WFT Est 1815-1915.
iii. MARGARET ODELL, b. Abt 1820[33]; d. WFT Est 1849-1914, SHELBY CO., ILL[34]; m. EDWARD SCRIBNER, February 16, 1844, SHELBY CO., ILL.[35].

11. DINAH^{4} ODELL *(ELI^{3}, JOHN^{2}, THOMAS^{1})* was born August 04, 1819, and died Aft 1854 in NEWBERRY CO, SC. She married (1) JOHN ODELL III WFT Est 1833-1846, son of John Odell and Rebecca Hendrix. She married (2)

BENJAMIN DUCKETT WFT Est 1833-1851, son of Joseph Duckett and Mary Turner.

Children of Dinah Odell and John Odell are:

i. LAURENCE T.^{5} ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.
ii. JOHN J. ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.
iii. JAMES H. ODELL, b. WFT Est 1831-1848; d. WFT Est 1835-1932.

12. LEVI^4 CASEY, JR *(ELIZABETH^3 DUCKETT, SARAH^2 ODELL, THOMAS^1)* was born WFT Est 1761-1784, and died WFT Est 1781-1865. He married CHLOE HILL WFT Est 1781-1824.

Child of Levi Casey and Chloe Hill is:

i. JOHN^5 CASEY, b. WFT Est 1781-1820; d. WFT Est 1819-1900; m. MAHALA JACKSON, WFT Est 1805-1856.

Endnotes

1. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
2. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
3. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
4. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
5. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
6. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
7. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
8. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
9. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
10. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
11. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
12. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
13. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
14. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
15. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
16. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
17. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
18. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
19. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
20. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
21. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE

22. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
23. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
24. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
25. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
26. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
27. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
28. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
29. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
30. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
31. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
32. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
33. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
34. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE
35. MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA COLONIALS: GENEALOGIES OF SOME COLONIAL FAMILIES, SHARON J. DOLIANTE

1742

Descendants of Caleb O'Dell

Generation No. 1

1. CALEB^1 O'DELL was born WFT Est 1703-1733, and died 1798. He married ALSEA (ALICE) TOMPKINS WFT Est 1729-1772.

Children of Caleb O'Dell and Alsea Tompkins are:

2. i. CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, b. September 29, 1755; d. July 13, 1824.
3. ii. WILLIAM O'ODELL, b. May 16, 1753; d. 1813.

Generation No. 2

2. CATHERINE^2 O'DELL *(CALEB^1)* was born September 29, 1755, and died July 13, 1824. She married JONATHAN MORRELL April 17, 1774, son of John Morrell.

Children of Catherine O'Dell and Jonathan Morrell are:

4. i. WILLIAM^3 MORRELL, b. July 08, 1777; d. 1838.
5. ii. ALSEA MORRELL, b. January 26, 1790; d. January 10, 1865.
6. iii. , b. WFT Est 1771-1796; d. 1838.
iv. , b. WFT Est 1774-1797; d. WFT Est 1802-1883; m. SAMUEL MILLARD, WFT Est 1799-1834.

3. WILLIAM^2 O'ODELL *(CALEB^1 O'DELL)* was born May 16, 1753, and died 1813. He married MARTHA MORRELL WFT Est 1772-1799, daughter of John Morrell.

Children of William O'Odell and Martha Morrell are:

7. i. THOMAS^3 O'DELL, b. August 07, 1787, Washington Co. TN; d. November 27, 1879, Sullivan Co. TN.
ii. WILLIAM O'DELL, JR., b. January 15, 1793; d. WFT Est 1794-1883.
iii. DANIEL O'DELL, b. October 20, 1795; d. WFT Est 1796-1885.

Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM^3 MORRELL *(CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born July 08, 1777, and died 1838. He married SUSANNAH VANDERVENTER WFT Est 1796-1822.

Child of William Morrell and Susannah Vanderventer is:

8. i. JONATHAN^4 MORRELL, b. 1822; d. WFT Est 1857-1913.

5. ALSEA^3 MORRELL *(CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born January 26, 1790, and died January 10, 1865. She married SAMUEL MILLARD March 04, 1810.

Child of Alsea Morrell and Samuel Millard is:

9. i. MARTHA M.^{4} MILLARD, b. March 14, 1814; d. WFT Est 1851-1909.

6. ^{3} *(CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born WFT Est 1771-1796, and died 1838. He married SUSANNAH VANDERVENTER WFT Est 1795-1826.

Child of and Susannah Vanderventer is:

10. i. ^{4}, b. WFT Est 1799-1831; d. WFT Est 1856-1914.

7. THOMAS^3 O'DELL *(WILLIAM^2 O'ODELL, CALEB^1 O'DELL)* was born August 07, 1787 in Washington Co. TN, and died November 27, 1879 in Sullivan Co. TN. He married MARY MCGARRY 1810 in Sullivan Co..

Child of Thomas O'Dell and Mary McGarry is:

11. i. DANIEL^4 O'DELL, b. August 20, 1823; d. April 28, 1900.

Generation No. 4

8. JONATHAN^4 MORRELL *(WILLIAM^3, CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born 1822, and died WFT Est 1857-1913. He married ABIGAIL BERRY WFT Est 1838-1872.

Child of Jonathan Morrell and Abigail Berry is:

i. SUSAN C.^{5} MORRELL, b. May 25, 1854; d. May 15, 1914; m. JACOB LEANDER VANCE, December 26, 1872.

9. MARTHA M.^{4} MILLARD *(ALSEA^3 MORRELL, CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born March 14, 1814, and died WFT Est 1851-1909. She married CAMPBELL E. WARREN May 12, 1842.

Child of Martha Millard and Campbell Warren is:

i. HENRY CLAY^5 WARREN, b. January 19, 1848; d. May 23, 1900; m. SARAH "SALLIE" ELLIOTT, November 20, 1870.

10. ^{4} *(^{3}, CATHERINE^2 O'DELL, CALEB^1)* was born WFT Est 1799-1831, and died WFT Est 1856-1914. He married ABIGAIL BERRY WFT Est 1823-1870.

Child of and Abigail Berry is:

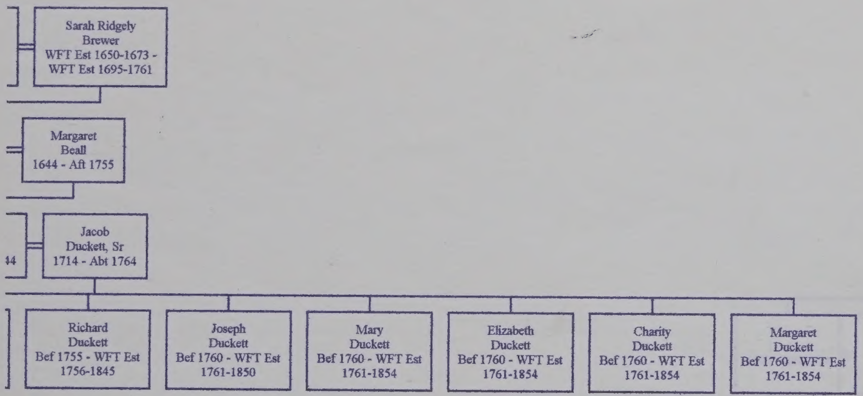
i. SUSAN C.^{5} MORRELL, b. May 25, 1854; d. May 15, 1914; m. JACOB LEANDER VANCE, December 26, 1872.

11. DANIEL^4 O'DELL *(THOMAS^3, WILLIAM^2 O'ODELL, CALEB^1 O'DELL)* was born August 20, 1823, and died April 28, 1900. He married CATHERINE H. BLEVINS May 20, 1844.

Child of Daniel O'Dell and Catherine Blevins is:

i. WILLIAM DEDERICK WASSUM^5 O'DELL, b. March 10, 1854; d. November 12, 1913; m. MARGARETTE IRZILLA CRUMLEY, September 29, 1873.

Thomas Odell, Sr



Sarah Ridgely Brewer WFT Est 1650-1673 - WFT Est 1695-1761
Margaret Beall 1644 - Aft 1755
44
Jacob Duckett, Sr 1714 - Abt 1764
Richard Duckett Bef 1755 - WFT Est 1756-1845
Joseph Duckett Bef 1760 - WFT Est 1761-1850
Mary Duckett Bef 1760 - WFT Est 1761-1854
Elizabeth Duckett Bef 1760 - WFT Est 1761-1854
Charity Duckett Bef 1760 - WFT Est 1761-1854
Margaret Duckett Bef 1760 - WFT Est 1761-1854

Odell Book

Maryland Odells by
Walter G. Odell

Thos Odell in 1681 bought from Col. Henry Ridgley 800 acres around Collington, Prince George Co. Maryland. The tract was part of 3000 acres called "Darnell's Grove"

About 1707, Thomas Odell bought 617 acres is now the Frederick Rd. tract called "Athol" — In 1744 William Odell bought land 10 miles further northwest & from him are descended the Odells, who married into the Fite family

In 1691 Thomas Odell, the emigrant married Sarah, widow of John Brewer, second the daughter of Col. Henry Ridgley, first. His will, made 1717, probated 1721, mentions sons Thomas, Henry, & Reginald, daus Sarah & Ann.

The sons & daughters of Thomas Odell married with the Beals, Newtons, & Hillearys.

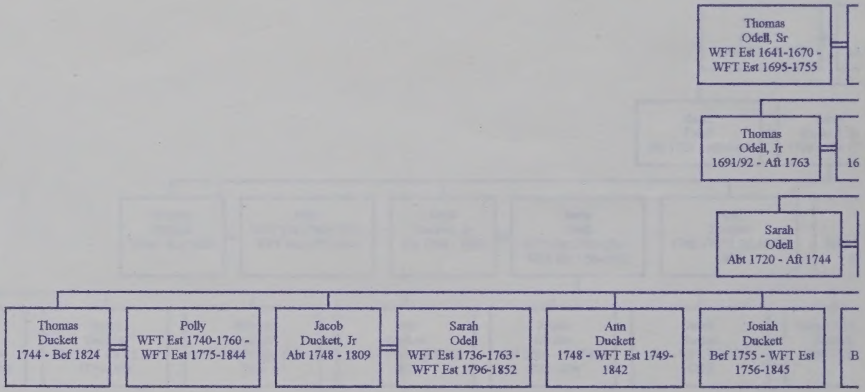
Isaiah Odell & his Uncle "Reginal Odle" were in the Revolution. Records of their service is in Washington, Isaiah was 16 yrs. when he joined Captain Lawson's Co. Thomas Odell held a Captain commission in 1776. The Baron de Wahull date back to the year 1066, in Visitation of Bedfordshire Records in British Museum the Odells of Bedfordshire trace back to Baron de Wahull and their American cousin are inheritors of the same distinguished pedigree.

From Magna Britannica Vol I p 149 pub. 1720. "A little the Ouse runs by Odell, or Woodhill, called Wahulle. The barons of Wahulle had a barony consisting of 300 knights fee in several counties.

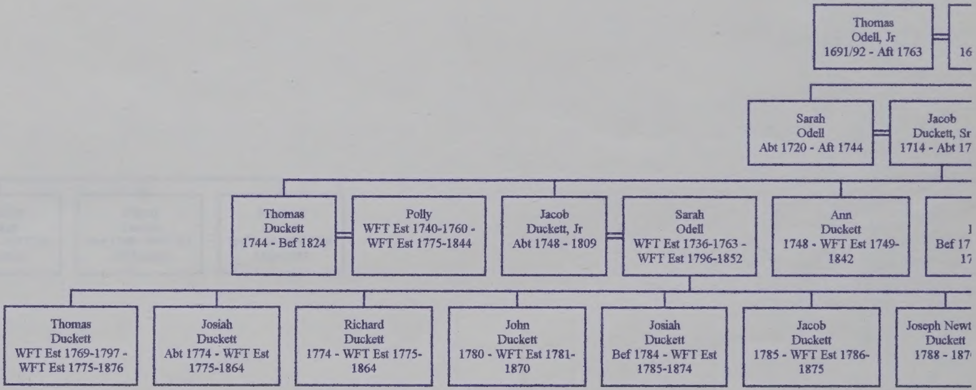
From Bibliotheca Topographica Britannia Vol 10 p 31 pub. 1790 "The Castle before the art of war was so refined, The Allstons purchased Odell Castle from the Chetwodes in 1640. Alice Odell m. Richard Chetwode, in 1575.

"Miss Mary Gould, compiler of Woodhull Family in England & America, Odell, Odle"

Descendants of Th

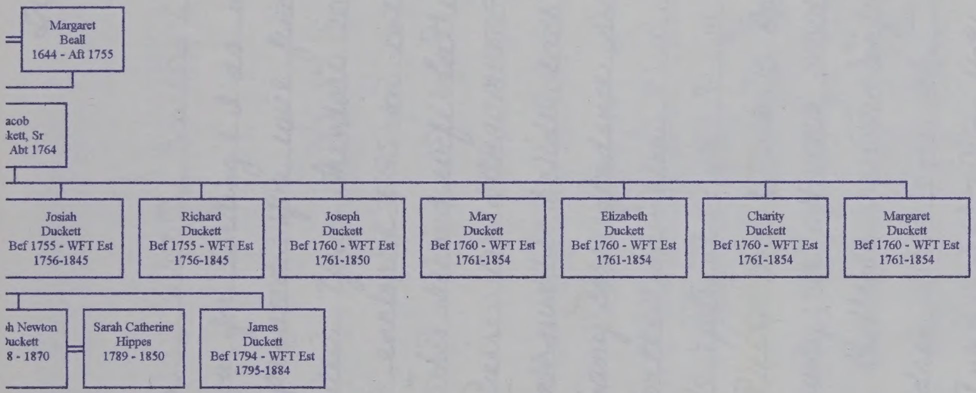

Thomas
Odell, Sr
WFT Est 1641-1670 -
WFT Est 1695-1755
Thomas
Odell, Jr
1691/92 - Aft 1763
16
Sarah
Odell
Abt 1720 - Aft 1744
Thomas
Duckett
1744 - Bef 1824
Polly
WFT Est 1740-1760 -
WFT Est 1775-1844
Jacob
Duckett, Jr
Abt 1748 - 1809
Sarah
Odell
WFT Est 1736-1763 -
WFT Est 1796-1852
Ann
Duckett
1748 - WFT Est 1749-
1842
Josiah
Duckett
Bef 1755 - WFT Est
1756-1845
B

Descendants of Th



Thomas
Odell, Jr
1691/92 - Aft 1763
16
Sarah
Odell
Abt 1720 - Aft 1744
Jacob
Duckett, Sr
1714 - Abt 17
Thomas
Duckett
1744 - Bef 1824
Polly
WFT Est 1740-1760 -
WFT Est 1775-1844
Jacob
Duckett, Jr
Abt 1748 - 1809
Sarah
Odell
WFT Est 1736-1763 -
WFT Est 1796-1852
Ann
Duckett
1748 - WFT Est 1749-
1842
Bef 17
17
Thomas
Duckett
WFT Est 1769-1797 -
WFT Est 1775-1876
Josiah
Duckett
Abt 1774 - WFT Est
1775-1864
Richard
Duckett
1774 - WFT Est 1775-
1864
John
Duckett
1780 - WFT Est 1781-
1870
Josiah
Duckett
Bef 1784 - WFT Est
1785-1874
Jacob
Duckett
1785 - WFT Est 1786-
1875
Joseph Newt
Duckett
1788 - 187

Thomas Odell, Jr


Margaret
Beall
1644 - Aft 1755
acob
kett, Sr
Abt 1764
Josiah
Duckett
Bef 1755 - WFT Est
1756-1845
Richard
Duckett
Bef 1755 - WFT Est
1756-1845
Joseph
Duckett
Bef 1760 - WFT Est
1761-1850
Mary
Duckett
Bef 1760 - WFT Est
1761-1854
Elizabeth
Duckett
Bef 1760 - WFT Est
1761-1854
Charity
Duckett
Bef 1760 - WFT Est
1761-1854
Margaret
Duckett
Bef 1760 - WFT Est
1761-1854
h Newton
uckett
8 - 1870
Sarah Catherine
Hippes
1789 - 1850
James
Duckett
Bef 1794 - WFT Est
1795-1884

20 Aug 1989

Dear Barbara,

Thank you for writing. I do indeed have the information you need. You will find enclosed all I have in my files. Your Theodore Malot was married twice, I have enclosed FGS on both wives. You descend from his second wife Catherine DELASHMUTT, daughter of Pierre De La CHAUMETTE. On these charts you will see a number beside each name. This is my file #5 and in any correspondence we do it will help if you refer to these numbers.

by

Theodore's parents:

#8 Jean Pierre Malot - b 15 April 1658 Mannheim,
Germany; d. aft. 1702 Middlesex Co, NJ.; m.
#18 (1) Marie Bellemain (no info on her)
Their children:
#22 Anne - b. 7 June 1691 French Church, NY
#23 Theodore (see family group sheets)
#24 Madeline b. 26 Feb 1698 NY, NY
d. bef 1703

#8 Jean Pierre Malot m (2) Lisbeth Vanderwater #17
one ch. Hannah #107 b. NY, NY

#8 Jean Pierre's parents:
#1 Gedeon LaPlante Merlet - b Feb 1624 Roucy,
Champaign, France; d. 1683 Piscataway, NJ;
m. 21 Aug 1644 Leyden, Netherlands to:

#2 Margariet Martin b. c1622 Limbourg,
Belguim; d. 25 Aug 1681 Piscataway,
Middlesex, NJ

Their Children:

#3 Josias - b. 17 Sept 1645 Leyden, Holland; m(1) #10
Sarah Aliar LeFleve Peatt: m(2) #16 Rebecca Dufort;
m(3) # 1353 Anne ____; d. c1715 Woodbridge, NJ.

#4 Marie - b 11 Sept 1646 Leyden, Holland; d y bef 1662

#5 Eseschias - b. Leyden, Holland; d y bef 1662

#6 Paulus - b. 14 Sept 1653 Mannheim, Germany
m. 18 May 1678 Staten Island, NY to # 14
Lysbeth BURWYCK; d. Quebec, Canada

#7 Abraham - b 6 Jan1656 Mannheim, Germany; m #25
Christience BILLEAU; d. 1714 Middlesex Co, NJ

#8 Jean Pierre - see info above

#9 Isikilas - d y bef 1662

Gedeon and Margariet came to America 1662 with
4 sons (#'s 3, 6, 7, + 8)

Gedeon's Parents:

#81 Josias Merle b. c1600 Champagne, France
d. after 1655

82 Jeanne ROBBE - d aft. 1660

Their Ch.

#1 Gedeon (see above

84 Paulus b. c1630 Champagne France
m. #639 Jeanne MEREAU

I would like a brief descendancy or ancestor chart to add to my files. This lets me help others interested in the family.

My line is stopped at Frederick E. Marlatt and wife Sarah —— whose son John was born c 1844 probably Ontario. John married Rebecca Ann Stringer, dau. of Henry Stringer of Elgin Co, Ontario. John + Rebecca lived in Shiawassee Co, MI where he died Sept 1880 - two months after my grandfather John Jay was born.

If you happen to have any other information on any Melot, Marlatt etc, I would be glad to have a copy. My files are pretty complete to the 1820's or so and I am trying to continue them.

If I can help in any other way, please feel free to write.

Sincerely,
Kay Braddock
(Mrs Wm)
Box 242
Torrington, Wy 82240

Enc 2

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Theodore MELOT

# 23

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Jan 1694	NY		NY	Will dated
Chr'nd					1751
Marr.	c 1719				
Death	c1751		Washington Co	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (2) Catherine DeLASHMUTT #176

His Father Jean Pierre MALOT #8 | Mother's Maiden Name Marie BELLEMAIN #18

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Catherine MARPLE #93

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	c 1727			NJ/MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin MARPLE #547 | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth #548

Compiler Kay BRADDOCK
Address Box 242
City, State Torrington, WY 82240
Date Aug 1989

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
95	M	1 Theodore	Birth	c1722				
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 1845 ?? (1745?)			TN?	
			Burial					
96	F	2 Mary MALOTT	Birth	c 1722				
			Marr.	1754				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1757		Washington	MD	
188		James WALLING	Burial					
94	M	3 John	Birth	c1725			MD/NS	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	c1786		Bedford Co	PA	
177		Sarah STILL WELL	Burial					
		4	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THEODORE MELOT #23

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Jan 1694	NY		NY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c 1726/7				
Death	c 1751		Washington Co	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) Catherine MARPLE #93

His Father Jean Pierre MALOTT #8 Mother's Maiden Name Marie BELLEMAIN #

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine DELASHMUTT #176

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1707	Gloucester		NJ	Will proved 1771
Chr'nd					
Death	bef. 1771		Frederick Co	MD	
Burial					

Compiler Kay BRADDOCK
Address Box 242
City, State Torrington, WY 82240
Date Aug 1989

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 496

Her Father Pierre DeLaCHAUMETTE # Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
99	M	1 Benjamin MALOTT	Birth	1734			MD	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1815			MD	
555		Elizabeth TRUAX	Burial					
98	M	2 Joseph	Birth	1736				m(2) ?
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1833		Essex Co,	Ontario Canada	
193		(1) Sarah HARMON	Burial					
97	M	3 Peter	Birth	c 1727			MD	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 May 1806		Washington Co	MD	
331		Rachel	Burial					
100	M	4 Thomas	Birth	c 1740				
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef. 1770				
			Burial					
101	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth					
			Marr.	c 1763		Frederick Co	MD	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	c 1783		" "	"	
190		William DAWSON	Burial	-		Westmoreland Co	PA	
102	F	6 Catherine	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
103	F	7 Ruth	Birth	c 1750				
			Marr.	1779				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
192		Henry WADD	Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Theodore MELOT #23

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Jan 1694	NY		NY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	c 1726/7				
Death	c 1751		Washington Co	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (1) Catherine MARPLE # 93

His Father Jean Pierre MALOTT #8 Mother's Maiden Name Marie BELLEMAIN # 18

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine DELASHMUTT #176

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1707	Gloucester		NJ	Will proved 1771
Chr'nd					
Death	bef. 1771		Frederick Co	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 496

Her Father Pierre DeLaCHAUMETTE # Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Kay BRADDOCK
Address Box 242
City, State Torrington, WY 82240
Date Aug 1989

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
99	M	1 Benjamin MALOTT	Birth	1734			MD	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1815			MD	
555		Elizabeth TRUAX	Burial					
98	M	2 Joseph	Birth	1736				m(2) ?
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1833		Essex Co, Ontario	Canada	
193		(1) Sarah HARMON	Burial					
97	M	3 Peter	Birth	c 1727			MD	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 May 1806		Washington Co	MD	
331		Rachel	Burial					
100	M	4 Thomas	Birth	c 1740				
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef. 1770				
			Burial					
101	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth					
			Marr.	c 1763		Frederick Co	MD	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	c 1783		" "	"	
190		William DAWSON	Burial			Westmoreland Co	PA	
102	F	6 Catherine	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
103	F	7 Ruth	Birth	c 1750				
			Marr.	1779				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
192		Henry WADD	Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Barbara Bowlus Beck

April 21, 1997

Dear Be,

I looked through my files to see if I could discover what all I had sent you about the Odles before. I believe these papers are the ones. I there was anything else I sent before that you'd like again, please let me know.

I have been sporadically working on a "book": Odles of Warren County, Indiana that I hope someday to have ready to share. I am enclosing a copy of the page for Nancy Odle Southard Marlow. Do you have more information on this family? If so, would you please "fill-in-the-blanks" and return the form to me? Thanks!

I"ll be sure and let you know when I get the book printed.

Sincerely,

Barbara Beck

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Richard (1)

Progenitor Was in Baltimore, Co. by 1703 as a taxpayer in n. side of Patapsco Hund. Owings was a Captain of Rangers along the Frontier and the Potomac

Died: by 14 Nov. 1716

Wife Rachel Robert

Name: a Sis of Hugh Robert, Quaker Minister

Died: by May 27 1729

Father: Robert Pugh of Llwyn-dedwydd

Mother:

Others if any:

other residence On 20 Oct. 1706 Was living on Herring Creek A. A. Co. When purchased Cole's Chance

Notes Baltimore Co. Families 1659-1759 By Robert W. Barnes (So. Bend Library) The Owings Family has been dealt with in this author's Hist. of the Green Spring Valley Vol II & in Addison D. & Elizabeth S. Owings' "Owings and Allied Families" 1685-1985 (3rd. pub. 1985)

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County	State	Died mo day year	Where died County	State
1		Rachel spouse John Wilmont Jr.	c. 1683			c May 1761		
2		Richard	c 1688					
3		Henry	c 1692					
4		John	c 1694					
5		Ruth Edward Norwood	c 1696					
6		Robert [illegible]	15 Mar. 1698/9					
7		Samuel	1 April 1702					
8		Joshua	5 Apr. 1704					
9								
10								
11								
12								

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Richard (2) Owings **Wife** Sarah.

		Name		
	c 1688	**Born**		
		Married	c. 1710	
	c. 1736	**Died**	1769	
		Burial		
Richard (1)		**Father**	Stephen Hart	
Rachel		**Mother**		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In Nov. 1729 Richard & Sarah Cov. Owings Addition to his Widow Sister Ruth Norwood; Sarah inher. one-half of Scutt's Level from her step-father John Scutt. she inher. 310 a Knowles Purchase from her 2nd step father Henry Knowles; Richard and Sarah (Hart) Owings had six.

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Richard	c 1711			
date md		spouse Anne Stonestreet		Moved to	S.C.	
2		Ruth	c 1713			
m. c 1735		Aquila Conaway				
3		Stephen Hart	c. 1715			
4		Catherine	c 1717			
		dumas.				
5		John b.	c. 1719		c. 1779	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Henry (3) **Wife** Helen

		Name		
	c. 1692	**Born**		
		Married	c. 1718	
in A. A. Co.	June 1763	**Died**	Sometime	after May 1784
		Burial		
Richard (1)		**Father**	Capt. Nathaniel Stinchcomb	
Rachel		**Mother**		
		Others if any		

other residence In 1750 Henry owned 90 a. part Long Acres + 150 a.

Notes The Gilead; Same year he pet. to be levied free dying leaving a will proved 23 Feb. 1764

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Elijah	c. 1719	moved to N.C.		
date md		spouse				
2		Bezaleel	c 1721	moved to N.C.		
3		Michael	b. 1723			
d. unm.					1787	
4		Leah	c. 1727			
		Capt. Alexander Wells	12 July 1753			
5		Henry	c. 1729			
6		Nathaniel	c. 1731			
		Ursath		dau. of William Kelly in 1763		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, John (4)

Wife 1st. c. 1726 Hannah ?
2nd. c. 1743 Asenath ?

		Name	d. April - 1792	
	c. 1694	**Born**		
		Married		
	Oct. 1765	**Died**		1st wife d. 22 Jan 1738/9
		Burial		
Richard (1)		**Father**		
Rachel		**Mother**		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In 1750 he owned 136 a. Long Acres; d. leaving a Will proved in A. A. Co. on 30 Oct. 1765.

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County	State	Died mo day year	Where died County	State
1		Sophia	12 Sept. 1727					
date md		spouse Nathan Darney						
2		Hannah	2 Dec. 1729					
		? Petticoat						
3		Caleb	18 Mar. 1731/2					
4		John	23 Jan. 1734/5					
5		Rachel	11 Nov. 1737					
6		Asenath	c. 1744					
		m. ? Odell						
7		Lancelot	c 1746					
8		Sarah	c 1748					
		Anthony Gott						
9		Ann	c 1750					
		William Marr						
10								
11								
12								

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Odell (Odle), William		**Wife**	Asenath Owings	
		Name		
~~Hampshire Co. Va 1790~~	b. 1738/40	**Born**	c 1744	
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
William Odell b 1714		**Father**	John Owings (4)th s/o Richard (1)	
Elizabeth		**Mother**	~~Rachel~~ Asenath - Rachel	
		Others if any		

other residence Hampshire Co. Va. (W.Va) Ross Co. Ohio, - Warren Co. Ind.

Notes William b c 1738/40 Was in Hampshire Co. Va in 1790
Eliz Dawson Odell (Odle) in Union Cemetery Warren Co Ind.
Richard also in Union Cemetery
(Places of Res.)

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Richard	c. 1766	~~Hampshire Co~~ Co W.V.	8 Aug 1844	
date md m.		spouse Elizabeth Dawson	c. 1769	Frederick Co. Md.	31 Mar 1841	Warren Co. Ind.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Robert (5)

Wife Hannah

		Name		
	15 Mar. 1698/9	**Born**		
		Married	23 Dec 1730	
in York Co. Penna	9 Sept. 1759	**Died**		
		Burial		
Richard (1)		**Father**	Allen Farquhar - of York Co.	
Rachel		**Mother**		
		Others if any		

other residence In 1750 owned 500 a. Bear Garden

Notes

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Rachel	c. 1732			
date md	spouse	c. 1772 - Timothy Sullivan's				
2		Susanna	c 1734		1784	
		unmarried				
3		Robert	9 Mar. 1736/7			
4		Mary	1739			
		m 1759 - Arnold Livers				
5		William	c 1741			
6		Thomas	c. 1743			
7		Joshua	c. 1745			
8		John	c 1747			
9		Charles	c 1749		by Sept 1791	
		unmarried				
10		Hannah	c 1751			
		m. Nicholas Grate				
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings(6)			**Wife** Urath	
		Name		
	1 april 1702	**Born**	22 Jan	1707
		Married	1 Jan. 1730	
	6 april 1775	**Died**	Dec. 15,	1792
		Burial		
Richard (1)		**Father**	Thomas ~~B~~ Randall	
Rachel.		**Mother**	Hannah (Bale)	
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In 1750 owned 286 a. Green Spring Punch, 150 a. Addition 100 a. Severn, 350 a. Timber Level, 50 a. Come by Chance, & ~~700~~ other lands.

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Bale	19 Aug. 1731		30 Dec. 1781	
date md		spouse unm.				
2		Samuel	17 Aug 1733			
3		Rachel	2 May 1736			
16 Dec, 1762 m		Henry Stevenson				
4		Urath	26 June 1738			
m. 28 Jan. 1762		Benjamin Lawrence				
5		Thomas	18 Oct. 1740			
6		Hannah	17 Apr. 1743		26 Jan 1745	
7		Christopher	16 Jan. 1744			
m.		Eliz Lawrence				
8		Richard	26 Aug 1746		1747	
9		Helen	b. 1747		d. 1747	
10		Richard	16 July 1749			
m.		Ruth Warfield				
11		Hanah	27 Jan 1750/1			
12		Rebecca	21 Oct. 1756			
m.		Joshua a. Howard				

Sources of information **By**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Joshua (7)			**Wife** Mary	
		Name		
	5 April 1704	**Born**		
		Married	9 March	1735/6
	11 April 1785	**Died**	10 Dec	1768
		Burial		
Richard		**Father**	Capt. John Cockey	
Rachel		**Mother**		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In 1750 he owned 120 a. Owings' Choice 150 a. Shiloh & 100 a. Difficult; Was one of the first vestrymen of St. Thomas' Church; Was later one of the first converts to Methodism

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		John Cockey	11 Jan. 1736		Feb. 1810	
date md		spouse m. Colegate Deye Colegate				
2		Richard	13 Nov. 1738		1756	a noted Methodist Minister
3		Joshua	22 March 1740			
4		Edward	1 Nov. 1743			
5		Michael	12 Feb. 1745			
m.		Charles Wells 27 Dec. 1764				and later moved to Ohio now West (Va)
6		Marcella	5 July 1748			
m.		Thomas Worthington				
7		George	14 Mar 1749/50		after 20 Oct. 1832	
		unm.				
8		Rebecca	27 Jan 1751/2			
m.		Samuel Mummy.				
9		Rachel	22 Mar. 1756			
m. c. 1764		Samuel Chew		& 2nd in	Aug 1779	Talbot Shipley
10		Ephraim	1758		1784	
		unm.				
11		Elizabeth			c 1783	
12						

Sources of information **By**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Richard (8) **Wife** Anne

		Name		
	C 1711	**Born**		
		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
Richard (2)		**Father**	Edward Stonestreet of Charles Co	
		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In 1750 owned 250 a Scutt's Level; later moved to S.C. with his w. + fam.

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County	State	Died mo day year	Where died County	State
1		Sarah	29 July 1738					
date md		spouse						
2		Rachel	12 Mar. 1741					
3		Richard	20 Mar. 1743					
4		Edward Stonestreet	15 May 1746					
5		Butler	24 Aug 1748					
6		Archibald	2 Mar. 1750					
7		Greenberry	13 Apr. 1752					
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

Sources of information **By**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Owings, Stephen Hart (9) **Wife** Sarah

		Name		
	C 1715	**Born**		
		Married	1742	
	Feb. 1801	**Died**		
		Burial		
Richard (2)		**Father**	Richard Gott	
		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes In 1750 owned 60 a Bachelors Hall; was a Constable of Soldiers Delight Hund in Nov. 1739, was a Churchwarden at St. Thomas' Parish in 1756 & 1744

	Sex	Chidren in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Sarah	19 Mar 1742/3		d. unm.	
date md		spouse				
2		Richard Gott	18 Jan 1744/5			
3		Caleb or (Capell)	23 Dec. 1746		d. unm	
4		Samuel	12 Sept. 1748		1816	
5		Stephen Hart.	24 June 1750			
6		Cassandra	1752			
m. ?		Wright				
7		Nicholas	30 Sept. 1755			
8		Hannah	1757		1819 unm	
9		Beal	1759		July 1828 unm	
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information **By**

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband O'Dell William			**Wife** Elizabeth	
Owned 50 a. of Arnold's Chance		**Name**		
50 a. Odell's Addition		**Born**		
& other land - Admin was		**Married**		
Eliz. O'Dell 30 May 1750	by 24 Dec. 1748	**Died**		
& 21 May 1753		**Burial**		
		Father		
		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence Was in Balto. Co. by 1742 when he purchased 50 a. Arnold's Chance

Notes Info from Baltimore County Families 1659-1759
By Robert W. Barnes (South Bend Library) Genealogical Co. Inc

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Mary	c. 1736			
date md		spouse				
2		John	c. 1738			
3		William	c. 1740			
4		Walter	c. 1742			
5		Eliza	c. 1744			
6		Richard	c. 1745			
7		Reginal	c 1746			
8		Talbot	c 1748			
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Richard Odle **Chart No.** 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1764		(Baltimore Co.?)	MD	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1790?		Hampshire Co	VA (now WV)	
Death	8 Aug 1844		Warren Co	IN	80yrs
Burial		Union Cemetery,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence Hampshire Co VA [WV]; Ross Co. OH; Warren Co IN

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Odell (Odle) Mother's Maiden Name Asenath Owings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Dawson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1769		Frederick Co	MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Mar 1841		Warren Co.	IN	72 yrs
Burial		Union Cemetery,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Dawson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Millott

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) "2 sons, 10 dau"	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 William Odle	Birth	c1791		Hampshire co	VA [WV]	(died in
		Marr.	15 Apr 1813		Ross Co.	OH	insane
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Dec 1869	Indianapolis,	Marion Co.	IN	asylum,
	Elizabeth Ewings	Burial		Pine Village,	Warren Co	IN	
	2 Hannah Odle	Birth	1798			VA	
		Marr.	16 Dec 1817		Ross Co	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Frederick Ritenour	Burial					
	3 Asenath ("Cena") Odle	Birth	13 Jan 1800			OH	m2) Frederick
		Marr.	24 Jan 1821		Ross Co.	OH	Waymire
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Sept 1873		Warren Co	IN	
	Samuel Thomas	Burial		Union Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	4 Frances Odle	Birth	8 Dec 1805				(1883 Warr Co
		Marr.	6 Dec 1826		Ross Co	OH	History, p.10
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Dec 1868		Warren Co.	IN	
	David Moffitt	Burial		Independence Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	5 Thomas Dawson Odle	Birth	5 Feb 1808		Ross Co.	OH	(1883 Warr. Co
		Marr.	1 Aug 1829		Ross Co.	OH	History, p.20
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	19 Jan 1882		Warren Co	IN	
	Adelia Horton	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
	6 Sarah ("Sally") Odle	Birth	26 Mar 1810				
		Marr.	10 Dec 1832		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Nov 1894		Warren Co.	IN	
	John Boyer	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	7 Abigail Odle	Birth	1812				m.2) Alfre
		Marr.	17 Jul 1832		Warren Co.	IN	Fisher
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					(1883 Hist, p.1
	1) Minot Kidney	Burial					
	8 Lavina Odle	Birth	17 Dec 1814				
		Marr.	19 Aug 1832		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 June 1899	Lebanon,	Smith Co.,	KS	
	John Allen	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

(over)

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	Richard Odle epitaph:				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	"Lived an acceptable member of the				
		Burial	ME Church 56 yrs until his death and				
	10	Birth	died in full triumph of faith Aug 8, 1844				
		Marr.	aged 80 years."				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth	Elizabeth Odle epitaph:				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	"She lived believing in divine				
		Burial	Revelation and died in the Faith of				
	13	Birth	her Redeemer."				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
?	9 ~~14~~ Nancy Odle	Birth	1796				
		Marr.	16 Mar 1819		Ross Co.	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse John Stephenson	Death	18 Mar 1855				
		Burial		Stephenson Cem.,	Fountain Co IN		
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1820, 1840 Census = Ross Co OH; Warren Co. IN
Warren Co. IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Vivian Heffner

Sources for Wife:

Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions

Sources for Children:

Warren Co IN Marriage records
" " Cemetery Inscriptions
Ross Co. OH Marriages (IGI)
1850, 1860, 1870 Censuses
Asenath = Stella H. Goens, R.R. 1, Box 58, Boswell IN 47921
Fern M. Mattheyer, 209 S. 10th St., WaKeeney KS 67672

Additional Information:

History of Warren, Benton, Jasper, & Newton Counties, Indiana, 1883

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Odle **Chart No.** 11

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1791		Hampshire County	VA [now WV]	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Apr 1813		Ross Co	OH	by John Odle J.P.
Death	28 Dec 1869	Indianapolis,	Marion Co	IN	in Insane
Burial		Pine Village Cemetery,	Warren Co.	IN	Assylum

Places of Residence Hampshire Co VA; Ross Co OH; Warren Co IN

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Capt. Armstrong's Co. OH Militia, 1812-13

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Richard Odle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dawson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Evens / Ewings

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1796			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Apr 1874		Warren Co.	IN	
Burial		Pine Village Cem.	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 James V. Odle	Birth	17 Feb 1814				
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	15 May 1836				22y 3m 28d
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.	Warren Co.	IN	
	2 Andrew C. Odle	Birth	c1815			OH	m2) Mary
		Marr.					Ross / Rose
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Margaret W. Ritenour*	Death	after 1880				8 Nov 1856
		Burial					Benton Co IN
	3 Thomas D. Odle	Birth	2 Apr 1818			OH	m2) Cynthia
		Marr.	15 Mar 1842		Warren Co	IN	Jane Sewell
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Nancy Brown	Death	3 Apr 1894	Pine Village,	Warren Co	IN	15 July 1847
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	Warren Co IN
	4 Sarah Ann Odle	Birth	1 Oct 1820				
		Marr.	10 Jan 1839		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse John Fenton	Death	21 Dec 1862				42y 2m 20d
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	5 Elizabeth Ann Odle	Birth	22 Feb 1823			OH	m2) Tom Ellis
		Marr.	27 Aug 1845		Benton Co.	IN	22 Jan 1865
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Abraham Metsker	Death	13 Nov 1889				m3) Joseph W.
		Burial	(66y 8m 21d)	Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	Stowe, 1880
	6 Mary Jane Odle	Birth	7 Sept 1825				m2) Thomas Smith
		Marr.	21 Jan 1843		Warren Co.	IN	m3) George W.
	Full Name of Spouse 1) John Wesley Freeman	Death	15 Mar 1899				Freeman
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	(73y 6m 8d)
	7 William R. Odle	Birth	Oct 1827	[1 Nov 1826 calc.]		OH	m2) Rebecca
		Marr.	15 Nov 1848				Ogborn
	Full Name of Spouse 1) Elizabeth Franklin	Death	14 June 1912		Warren Co	IN	1 Nov 1894
		Burial					
	8 Nancy Stevenson Odle	Birth	2 Feb 1829		Ross Co.	OH	
		Marr.	14 Nov 1847		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse Thomas Gaskill Sewell	Death	21 Aug 1911	Hillsboro,	Washington Co.	OR	
		Burial					

(over)

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:
*Margaret Ritenour was niece of Frederick Ritenour, William Odle's brother-in-law.

Husband's Full Name

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources.

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 John S. Odle	Birth	27 June 1832			IN	
		Marr.	23 Jan 1851		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 Feb 1900			IN	
	Elizabeth Ambler	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
	10 Lucinda R. Odle	Birth	23 Apr 1834				m2) William
		Marr.	15 Aug 1851		Warren Co	IN	R. Street
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1921	Thebes,	Alexander Co.,	IL	1 Aug 1865
	1) William Ambler	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	Warren Co IN
	11 Hannah Odle	Birth	31 Dec 1836			IN	m2) Anthony
		Marr.	4 Jul 1852		Warren Co.	IN	Ritenour
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					m3) Mose Levegue
	1) Nelson Minniear	Burial		Mound Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

War of 1812 Widow's Pension Application
1870 Mortality Schedule, Marion Co. IN
Warren Co. IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Archive Record, Indiana State Hospital

Sources for Wife:

Widow's Pension Application
Warren Co. Cemetery Inscriptions
Ross Co OH Marriages

Sources for Children:

1850 Census
Warren Co. IN Marriages
Warren Co. IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Eileen Dawson, Decatur IN
Elizabeth= Irene Redfearn, 1858 Mimosa Dr., Springfield MO 65804
Lucinda: Glenwood Lundberg, Box 249, Rt. 1, Courtland KS 66939

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas D. Odle **Chart No.** 113 (w1)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 apr 1818		Ross Co.	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Mar 1842		Warren Co.	IN	
Death	3 apr 1894		Warren Co.	IN	
Burial		Pine Village Cemetery, Warren Co.		IN	

Places of Residence Ross Co. OH; Warren Co IN

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Cynthia Jane Sewell, 15 July 1847, Warren Co IN

His Father William Odle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Evens/Ewings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Mar 1823				
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Sept 1845				
Burial		Pine Village Cemetery, Warren County		IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father ? Benjamin Brown ? Mother's Maiden Name ? Julia — ? [bur. PV. Cem.]

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 James Ulysses Odle	Birth	25 Mar 1843				m2) Emma
		Marr.	5 Apr 1866		Warren Co	IN	Sherrill
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Feb 1923	Ramona, Washington Co		OK	5 July 1875
	Martha A. Mininear	Burial					Warren Co IN
	2 Nancy Odle	Birth	c1845				m2) Frank
		Marr.	20 Dec 1866		Warren Co	IN	Marlowe
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	(1927–1937)				20 Sept 1899
	David Southard	Burial		Riverside Cem., Fountain Co IN			
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources.

Additional Children and Sources.

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Census Warren Co IN
Warren Co IN Marriage Record
Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions

Sources for Wife:

Warren Co IN Marriage Records
Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions

Sources for Children:

Warren Co IN Marriage Records
Jean S. Bird, Novato CA (James Odle)

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name David Southard **Chart No.** 113 2H

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	15 Aug 1842			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Dec 1866	Warren Co		IN	
Death	5 Dec 1895				
Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Odle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	Sept 1845			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	Sep 1937				
Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren County [no stone]	IN	INFO FROM Teresa O

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Frank Marlowe (20 sept 1899)

Her Father Thomas D. Odle Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) (11 ch)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
	1 Samuel C. James Southard	Birth	1 May 1869				
		Marr.	11 apr 1907		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1955				
	Carrie A. Purple	Burial		Independence Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
	2 Thomas Southard	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Annie May	Burial					
	3 Mary Southard	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Harley Grady	Burial					
	4 Rosa Drusilla Southard	Birth	16 Aug 1873				
		Marr.	3 Sept 1893		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Jan 1950				
	Elmer Williams	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	5 Albert Southard	Birth	May 1887			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Gladys Shoaf	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Thomas D. Odle **Chart No.** 113 (W2)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Apr 1818		Ross Co.	OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 July 1847		Warren County	IN	
Death	3 Apr 1894		Warren Co.	IN	
Burial		Pine Village Cemetery,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence Ross Co. OH; Warren Co. IN

Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1) Nancy Brown, 15 Mar 1842, Warren Co IN [14 Mar 1823 - 27 Sept 1845]

His Father William Odle Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Evens / Ewings

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Jane Sewell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Mar 1826		Jackson County	IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov 1887		Warren Co.	IN	
Burial		Pine Village Cemetery,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Peter Sewell Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca McGuire

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
3	2 Elizabeth Rebecca Odle	Birth	c 1848		Warren Co	IN	
		Marr.	10 Oct 1872		Benton Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	(1927-1937)?				
	Alfred Jannery	Burial					
4	3 John Wesley Odle	Birth	1 July 1849		Warren Co	IN	m2) Tilla Tate
		Marr.	9 Oct 1872		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Jan 1927				m3) Mrs. Mary
	Minerva Jane McDonald	Burial					Stevens
5	4 Samuel F. Odle	Birth	31 Oct 1850		Warren Co.	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 Aug 1853				
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
6	5 Thomas S. Odle	Birth	1852		Warren Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Feb 1872				
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
7	6 Amanda J. Odle	Birth	1854		Warren Co	IN	
		Marr.	4 Apr 1878		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef. 1927				
	Ezra Lisk	Burial					
8	7 David Richard Odle	Birth	14 Dec 1855		Warren Co.	IN	
		Marr.	11 June 1880		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 July 1937		Warren Co.	IN	
	Lillie Belle Evans	Burial		Highland Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
9	8 Sarah S. Odle	Birth	18 June 1858		Warren Co	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 July 1873				
		Burial		Pine Village Cem.	Warren Co	IN	
10	9 Hannah Luella Odle	Birth	20 June 1861		Warren Co.	IN	
		Marr.	25 Dec 1888		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Mar 1944				
	Ele Stansbury	Burial		Highland Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes

Husband's Full Name ____________

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
11	Frances Emma Odle	Birth	11 Dec 1864		Warren Co	IN	
		Marr.	8 Sept 1897		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Mar 1926				
	William Griffith	Burial					
12	Oliver P. Morton Odle	Birth	1867		Warren Co	IN	m2) Lida
		Marr.	8 Jan 1893		Warren Co	IN	Larrabee
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1927				
	Eliza Catherine Welch	Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Census: Warren Co IN, Adams Twp.
Warren Co IN Marriage Records
Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Newspaper obituary

Sources for Wife:

1850–1880 Censuses
Warren Co IN Marriage Records
Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Obituary

Sources for Children:

1850 to 1880 Censuses
Warren Co IN Marriage Records
Warren Co IN Cemetery Inscriptions
Warren Co IN Death Records
Obituaries

Additional Information:

daw - Mae Juanita Williams

LOCAL
RECORD OF BIRTH

FOUNTAIN - WARREN
COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

ATTICA, INDIANA

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That our records show Williams (Name of Child)

was born in Warren Co. Indiana, December (Month) 23 (Day) 1896 (Year)

Elmer Williams (Name of Father) Southard (Name of Mother)

Indiana (Birthplace of Father) Indiana (Birthplace of Mother)

Recorded locally in Book No. C-2 Page No. 9

Date Filed Feb. 26, 1897

Signed Merle L. Windnagel, D.O. Health Officer

(SEAL) April 23, 1982 (Date)

1. Groom's Name Oliver T. Biddle

2. Age 21

3. Color White

4. Occupation Farmer

5. Birthplace { Town LaFayette
State or Country Indiana }

6. Residence Greenhill –

7. { Single Widower Divorced } Single { 2d-3d Marriage } 1st

8. Name of Father Joe Biddle

9. Maiden Name of Mother Sarah Bosthood

10. Place of Marriage Williamsport

11. Minister or ~~Magistrate~~ J. C. Martin

Address Williamsport

---

1. Bride's Name Mae W. Williams

2. Age 17

3. Color White

4. Occupation

5. Birthplace { Town Independence
State or Country Indiana }

6. Residence Independence

7. { Single Widow Divorced } Single { 2d-3d Marriage } 1st

8. Name of Father Elmer Williams

9. Maiden Name of Mother Rose Southard

10. Date of Marriage Sept – 11 1914

11. Witness

Address

RECORDED Sept. 12th 1914

S. S. Lacey Health Commissioner

MARRIAGE—FAILURE TO RETURN: "Whoever, having solemnized a Marriage, fails to return a certificate thereof with the license therefor within three days

[illegible] No. 47, Elections.

Last Saturday Kenesaw Post, No. 47, G. A. R., Independence, elected the following named persons officers of the Post for the new term: Wm. Harvey, Post Commander; Wm. Ketchum, Sen. Vice-Commander; Bestana Munson, Jun. Vice-Commander; John W. Edwards, Adjutant; Peter Sibbrel, Quartermaster; John M. Whickcar, Chaplain; Peyton Melton, O. D.; Jacob Ludrick, O. G.; W. Ketchum, Representative to D. P. Encampment; Austin Edmonds, Alternate. The following mortuary report is respectively reported: Alonzo N. Porter, age 50; private of Co. F, 72d Ind. Vols.; died April 20, 1895. Abel Brown, aged 63; musician of Co. C, 86th Ills. Regt.; died October 18, 1895.

JOHN W. EDWARDS, Post Adjt.

When Dr. DeLancy *winked* at us the other day we did not exactly understand his *wink*. Later on another fellow gave us the *wink* and we were inclined to get mad. But when all our friends began *winking* we thought it was the fad, and so the next person we met we *winked* with both eyes at her and she said, what, not twins at your home again! No, thunder woman, NO! I could n't understand what was in the wind. But an opposition doctor who did not like Dr. DeLancey a little bit told us all about it and set us right. He told us that sometime Thursday Orlando Lemebus Winks, our next door neighbor two streets away, had fallen heir to a daughter, No. 2, and he was celebrating the event by purchasing a fine suit of Sunday broadcloth. We now understand the remark he recently made to a friend very confidentially when he informed him he was going to take a child to raise. We thought all the time he was going to buy one from the Home. Here's to you and yours brother Winks and may your squalls on life's voyage never be worse. May you live to see your house, cellar, front yard and back yard filled with your progmy, happy, fat and sassy.

The Musical Club of this place met last Saturday night at the home of Miss Lottie High. At that meeting the Club elected the following officers: Miss Ella Sutton, President; Miss Lois Fleming, Vice President; Miss Louise Kadel, Secretary. The regular night of meeting is Saturday every two weeks.

Marriage License.

Lesher Weidenhammer	1	Aged	35
Hattie Patterson	1	Aged	30
Alexand Beard	3	Aged	51
Emma Best	3	Aged	49
N. A. Wilson	0	Aged	22
Emma Winters	0	Aged	19
Ralph Cooper	1	Aged	20
Sarah A. Keller	1	Aged	19
Isaac H. Bowman	1	Aged	25
Cora Marlow	1	Aged	23

On the 27th ult. Miss Georgie Meredith, a sister of Mrs. W. T. Moore of this place, was united in marriage at the home of her parents in Frankfort, Ind., to Mr. Charles W. Julier. They are now residents of Indianapolis, their address being 407 North Alabama street.

The Altar:

BOWMAN—MARLOW:—At the Justice's office in this place Sunday, December 1, 1895, at one o'clock p. m., S. C. Fisher officiating, Mr. ISAAC BOWMAN, of Rockville, Ills., to Miss CORA MARLOW, of Roigers, Arkansas.

WEIDENHAMMER—PATTERSON:—At the residence of Robt. Hall, in this place, Saturday evening, December 8th, 1895, at 7 o'clock, S. C. Fisher, J. P., officiating, Mr. LESHER WEIDENHAMMER to Miss HATTIE PATTERSON.

GARNIER—VOGEL:—In Attica, Indiana, Thursday, December 12th, 1895, by Rev. William Wilmor, Mr. FRANK G. GARNIER, of Brazil, Ind., to Miss ODILLA VOGEL, of Attica, Ind.

WILSON—WINTERS:—At the residence of the parents of the bridegroom, in this place, Saturday, December 7th, 1895, by Rev. Eli Myers, Mr. NORMAN A. WILSON of this place, to Miss EMMA WINTERS, of Chicago.

—O. C. Rabourn attended the Ritenour-Rhode wedding at the home of the bride last Sunday.

Wm. W. Bowlus, residing on the barrens, is reported better this week. He is lying very ill from relapse of typhoid fever.

Mrs. James Schoohover, the aged mother of P. W. and James Schoonover, is ill at her son's residence in Liberty township.

A New Industry.

John Moliere last Saturday shipped from this place to Indianapolis a car load of oil barrels. He makes a tour of the county every month buying the empty oil barrels of the grocers, bringing them to this place for shipment. He says at the price he is able to buy the barrels, he makes a living profit and ships them to the Standard Oil Company, which refills them with oil and than resells to the traders. Mr. M. has a wagon rack specially made in which he can haul a number of the barrels.

Warren Republican

J. GREGORY, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

Entered at the Postoffice at Williamsport, Indiana, as second-class mail matter.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1895.

OBITUARY.

DAVID SOUTHARD.

Deceased was born in Ohio, August 15, 1842, and departed this life at his home, near Independence, Ind., December 5, 1895, age 53 years, 3 months, 20 days. His death was caused by lung fever. He was only confined to his bed one week; he leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss. All through his illness everything that loving, untiring hands and a skillful physician could do was done. It seemed of no use—death came and took from us a dear husband and father. The remains were laid to rest in the Pine Village cemetery. A few appropriate remarks were made at the cemetery by Rev. Mr. Rodgers. He was united in marriage to Miss Nancy Odle, the eldest daughter of the late Thomas D. Odle, December 19, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, five of whom survive him. He was a kind, loving husband and father and friend, and was liked by all who knew him.

" 'Tis hard to break the tender cord
When love has bound the heart;
'Tis hard, so hard to speak the words—
'Must we forever part.' "

" Dearest loved one we have laid thee
In the peaceful grave's embrace;
But thy memory will be cherished,
'Till we see thy heavenly face."

" We miss thee from our home dear father,
We miss thee from thy place.
A shadow o'er our life is cast—
We miss the sunshine of thy face."

" We miss thy kind and willing hand,
Thy fond and earnest care,
Our home is dark without thee,
We miss thee everywhere."

Card of Thanks.

Our heartfelt thanks are tendered to the many friends, both here and at Pine Village, who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our dear husband and father.

MRS. NANCY SOUTHARD
AND FAMILY.

47

[illegible] Republican

J. GREGORY, Editor and Publisher.

Entered at the Postoffice at Williamsport, Indiana, as second class mail matter.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1895.

OBITUARY.

DAVID SOUTHARD.

Deceased was born in Ohio, August 15, 1842, and departed this life at his home, near Independence, Ind., December 3, 1895, age 53 years, 3 months, 18 days. His death was caused by lung fever. He was only confined to his bed one week; he leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss. All through his illness everything that loving, watching hands and a skillful physician could do was done. It seemed of no use—death came and took from us a dear husband and father. The remains were laid to rest in the Pine Village cemetery. A few appropriate remarks were made at the cemetery by Rev. Mr. Rodgers. He was united in marriage to Miss Nancy Odle, the eldest daughter of the late Thomas D. Odle, December 19, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, five of whom survive him. He was a kind, loving husband and father and friend, and was liked by all who knew him.

"We will need to break the tender cord
When love has bound the heart;
'Tis hard, so hard to speak the words—
'Must we forever part?'"

"Dearest loved one we have laid thee
In the peaceful grave's embrace;
But thy memory will be cherished,
Till we see thy heavenly face."

"We miss thee from our home dear father,
We miss thee from thy place;
A shadow o'er our life is cast—
We miss the sunshine of thy face."

"We miss thy kind and willing hand,
Thy fond and earnest care,
Our home is dark without thee,
We miss thee everywhere."

Card of Thanks.

Our heartfelt thanks are tendered to the many friends, both here and at Pine Village, who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our dear husband and father.

Mrs. Nancy Southard
And Family.

On the 27th ult, Miss Georgia Blakedell, a sister of Mrs. W. T. Moore of this place, was united in marriage at the home of her parents in Frankfort, Ind., to Mr. Charles W. Jolley. They are now residents of Indianapolis, their address being 407 [illegible] Alabama street.

The Altar

BOWMAN—HARLOW.—At the [illegible] in this place Sunday, December 1, 1895, at one o'clock p. m., G. G. Fisher officiating, Mr. Isaac Bowman, of Rossville, Ills., to Miss Nora Harlow, of [illegible].

WEIDENHAMMER—PATTERSON.—At the residence of [illegible], in this place, Saturday evening, December 7th, 1895, at [illegible] o'clock, G. G. Fisher officiating, Mr. George Weidenhammer to Miss Lottie Patterson.

DANIELS—YOUNG.—In Attica, Indiana, Thursday, December 12th, 1895, by Rev. William Wilson, Mr. Frank Daniels, of [illegible], Ind., to Miss Gertie Young, of Attica, Ind.

WILSON—WITHERS.—At the residence of the parents of the bridegroom, in this place, Saturday, December 7th, 1895, by Rev. [illegible], Mr. Thomas [illegible] Wilson, of this place, to Miss Emma Withers, of Chicago.

[illegible] attended the Kline-Rhode wedding at the home of the bride last Sunday.

Wm. W. Bowling, residing on the Garrett, is reported better this week. He is lying very ill from relapse of typhoid fever.

Mrs. Jasper Schooley, the aged mother of P. W. and James Schooley, is ill at her son's residence in Liberty township.

A New Industry.

John Mahan last Saturday shipped from this place to Indianapolis a car load of oil barrels. He makes a tour of this county every month buying the empty oil barrels of the grocers, bringing them to this place for shipment. He says at the price he is able to buy the barrels he makes a fair profit and sells them to the Standard Oil Company, which refills them with oil and then resells to the trade. Mr. M. has a wagon rack specially made in which he can haul a big load of the barrels.

Last Saturday Ransom Post, No. 88, G. A. R., Independence, elected the following named persons officers of the Post for the ensuing year: Wm. Hershey, Post Commander; Wm. Ketchum, Sen. Vice-Commander; Benton Morgan, Jun. Vice-Commander; John W. Edwards, Adjutant; Peter Stuber, Quartermaster; John M. Whitcomb, Chaplain; Peyton Melton, O. D.; Jacob Luderck, O. G.; W. Ketchum, Representative to D. E. Encampment; Austin Edmonds, Alternate. The following mortuary report is respectfully reported: Alonzo N. Foster, age 53; private of Co. F, 72d Ind. Vols.; died April 20, 1895. Abel Brown, aged 63; musician of Co. C, 86th Ind. Regt.; died October 18, 1895.

John W. Edwards, Post Adjt.

When Dr. Delaney winked at us the other day we did not exactly understand his move. Later on another fellow gave us the wink and we were inclined to get mad; but when all our friends began winking we thought it was the fad, and so the next person we met we winked with both eyes at her and she said, What, not twins at your house again! No, [illegible] woman, NO! I could n't understand what was in the wind. But an appreciative doctor who did not like Dr. Delaney a little told us all about it and set us right. He told us that sometime Thursday Orlando Lamabus Wicks, our next door neighbor, was [illegible] and fallen heir to a daughter, No. 2, and he was celebrating the event by purchasing a fine suit of Sunday broadcloth. We now understand the reason he recently spoke to a friend very confidentially when he informed him he was going to take a child to raise. We thought at the time he was going to buy one from the Home. Here's to you, and yours, brother Wicks, and may your sail on life's voyage never be rough. May you live to see your house, cellar, front yard and back yard filled with your progeny, happy, fat and sassy.

The Musical Club of this place met last Saturday night at the home of Miss Lottie Irwin. At that meeting the Club elected the following officers: Miss Ella Butler, President; Miss Lulu Fleming, Vice President; Miss Louisa Kabel, Secretary. The regular night of meeting is Saturday of each week.

NANCY ODLE SOUTHARD MARLOWE

Nancy Odle, daughter of Thomas D. and Nancy Brown Odle, was born in 1845. She was the full sister of James U. Odle. She married (1) David Southard in Warren County on December 20, 1866. He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. Five children (known) were born of the union of Nancy and David: James, Thomas, Mary, Drusilla and Albert.

1. James Samuel Southard, eldest child of Nancy and David, was born in 1871. He married Carrie A. Purple, born in 1868. Carrie died in 1944. James died in 1955.

2. Thomas Southard, the second child of Nancy and David, married Annie May.

3. Mary Southard, the third child of Nancy and David, married Harley Grady.

4. Drusilla (Rose) Southard, the fourth child of Nancy and David, was born August 16, 1873. Drusilla married Elmer Williams, born April 15, in 1872 or 1873, in Warren County, Indiana. They were married September 4, 1893. Elmer died March 18, 1935 in Fountain, Indiana. Drusilla died January 4, 1950.

5. Albert (Ott) Southard, the fifth child of Nancy and David, married Gladys Shoaf.

Nancy Odle Southard, married (2) Frank Marlowe on September 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery.

Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe is the great great grandmother of Teresa K. Odle. Teresa is related to Nancy on both her mother's and father's side of the family. Teresa's grandmother is a daughter of Drusilla.

This information was obtained from Teresa Odle, by family tradition and from the Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery.

Isaac Collyer, residing a mile north of Independence, in Warren township, is lying seriously ill from inflammation of the bowels. His recovery is reported as being very doubtful.

Sudden Demise.

Rosa, the wife of Thomas Lemming, residing in Warren township, died last Sunday night after a few hours illness. She prepared dinner on the day of her death and had caught, killed and dressed a chicken for the meal, and appeared in usual health. Latter in the day, or possibly in the evening, she was taken suddenly ill and grew worse rapidly until death. She was about 40 years of age, and leaves a young babe about two weeks old. When she died there was no one with the family but the husband, and the news of her death was not known by the neighbors until Marion Kiger went to the residence Monday morning to engage Mr. L. to help in harvesting, when Mr. K. found Mr. L. keeping sad vigil over the dead form of his companion. There are many sad scenes in this life and this is one of the saddest.

David's + Nancy's

Bertha, the little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Southard, of Liberty, aged 15 months, after a brief illness of a few hours died from congestion of the stomach and lungs, Friday night at 10 o'clock, July 15th, 1887. She was taken ill at 10 o'clock a. m. on Thursday last, after eating a hearty breakfast, and had been playing about the house that morning, apparently in her usual health. Remains were interred in the cemetery at Pine Village last Sunday. This is the fifth child Mr. and Mrs. Southard have buried; they have four living. Dr. A. V. Moore attended little Bertha.

PERSONAL.

.—Jacob Brenner, of Pike, was in town last Tuesday and purchased a bill of lumber of Johnson & Colburn. He will build this season.

—Harley Billings, of Waynetown, Ind., visited relatives in this place last Friday. He will probably attend school at Indianapolis next fall.

—Bert. Bryant has returned home and will remain, having been compelled on account of his throat to quit the Bartine troupe. Prof. Kadel and his son will remain with the Company. Bert. left them at Goodland, Ind.

Mrs. Wesley Fleming last Saturday was suddenly prostrated from a congestive chill, lasting several hours. She is slowly improving.

A. V. Holmes and Frank Crumpton are again associated together in the butchering business, at the old stand of Holmes & Dill.

John G. Pearson is still confined these hot days to his bed, from an acute attack of rheumatism. Dr. A. V. Moore is attending him.

Ice Cream!

To-day go to H. C. Bowman's, at the Falls House, and get your ice-cream—the best in town.

Charles Pitcher, sr., contemplates moving back to town next fall, and occupying the residence lately vacated by Charles H. Porch.

OTTERBEIN.

Miss Ella Maddox was on the sick-list last week.

Wheat and oats threshing has fairly begun in this vicinity.

Miss Laura Sappington is visiting Mrs. David Bond, of Rensselaer, this week.

Levi Hawkins shipped a fine load of cattle to Indianapolis last week. He reported the market quiet.

Lou. Pipin has skipped the country and with him went the compliments of his many(?) friends, in the form of board bills, store bills, &c., &c.

Wheat is yielding a good average this year. Our grain men say they have purchased only one lot which yielded as low as 17 bushels per acre, which makes the average good.

Herman Long was out of town on the south side last Sunday afternoon, and as Mr. L. is rather a stranger in the vicinity outside the village, his long absence occasioned no little concern among the villagers with whom he is usually to be seen on such days.

MARY ANN.

LONE PRAIRIE.

Very hot weather again.

Oats harvesting is now in full blast.

A good many wells in this vicinity are nearly dry.

Chas. E. Spicer and Miss Alta Jones have been on the sick-list.

Mrs. Jennie Lindley called upon Mrs. J. B. Lacey last Thursday.

Miss Mary Lacey is staying with Mrs. Harvey Lindley again this week.

James Willet, living on Judge Gresham's farm, will have a big crop to cut.

Harvey Lindley was cutting oats for J. B. Lacey last Monday and Tuesday.

Master Clint. Kelley attended Sabbath School at Prairie Chapel last Sunday.

The Chapel boys have organized a base ball club which meets at Mr. Spacey's.

Abe. Payton, Rob. Taylor and Col. Pitzer took in the show the other evening at Ambia.

Some of our farmers had to leave their hay harvest and go into their oats, and before finishing their oats had to return to their hay.

A. GRADUATE.

Antone Ellgen last Monday received the first car-load of his pavement brick from LaFayette, the load containing 10,000 brick.

Commendable Enterprise.

E. A. Biggs & Bro., of this place, have recently sold two wagons of their build and have engaged two buggies to parties in this county. Next season they will enlarge their shops and enter into the manufacturing business on a larger scale. The Biggs brothers are enterprising men and have built up a business already that any one might desire.

Notice to Boarding Houses.

Persons who will accommodate teachers with boarding during the two weeks' Institute, beginning August 1st, will confer a favor on the teachers by leaving information at my office concerning the number that can be accommodated and terms. F. GOODWIN,
County Superintendent.

Warren Republican

THURSDAY, JULY 21, 1887.

OBITUARY.

MRS. MAGGIE DE LAY.

Deceased was born in Ice county, Iowa, October 21st, 1846, and died at her residence in State Line City, Ind., Monday July 11th, 1887, aged 40 years, 8 months and 20 days.

The early part of her life was spent in Missouri. Moved to Keokuk, Iowa, where she resided at the time of her marriage, May 1st, 1870, to James DeLay. After marriage she came with her husband to Marshfield, Ind., since living at State Line City, where she died. There were born to Brother and Sister DeLay five children, only two of whom survive her. Sister DeLay's parents were members of the Presbyterian Church, and gave their daughter the advantages of good Christian training and influence. During her residence in Keokuk she united with the Baptist Church, where she remained a member until her marriage, when she gave in her letter to the M. E. Church, and with her husband they have walked together to the sanctuary until her death. Sister DeLay was a consecrated Christian to the day of her death, and is now in heaven with her loved one who had gone before. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Thomas Birch, assisted by Rev. W. B. Warren, in the M. E. Church at State Line City. Sometime before the hour appointed for the funeral service the Church was filled to its utmost capacity with sympathizing friends and relatives. After the funeral discourse the remains were interred in the Danville Ills., cemetery, there to await the Ressurrection at the last day.

> " Forever sweet the promise,
> While all we love depart;
> And fade and fall the flowers,
> That cluster 'round the heart.

W. B. WARREN.

Birthday Surprise.

Last Saturday was the 18th birthday of Miss Luetta Vanderbilt, and her parents decided to make her a surprise party. Nothing was done or said in her presence to indicate their intentions and the party was purposely arranged for last Monday evening. Of course the services of Miss Luetta were required through the day at the store, and she was detained with her duties at the store until after seven o'clock. Arriving at home she found her young friends had taken possession and having a good time, and then it was the truth dawned upon her. It was indeed a surprise to her and a pleasant party for the young folks. Ice cream, lemonade, cakes, candies, nuts, &c., &c., were the order at 10 o'clock and games came between times. All took leave of Miss V. wishing her many returns of the day.

Levi Cobb is slowly improving but is unable to leave the house.

Jacob Shank has opened a meat market north of the Falls House.

Mrs. Thomas Odle is reported better this week.

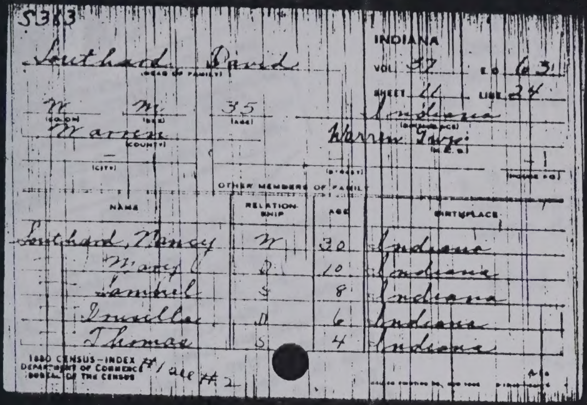
Cynthia

No marriage licenses issued since our last report.

Seve

6-D p. 3

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


S363

INDIANA

Southard, David (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 63

SHEET 11 LINE 24

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 35 (AGE) Indiana (BIRTHPLACE)

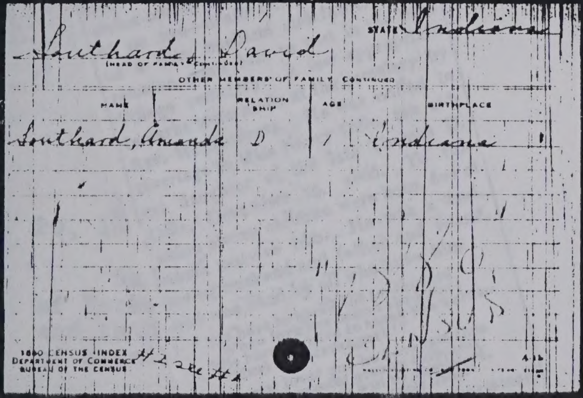
Warren (COUNTY) Warren Twp. (M.C.D.)

— (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Southard, Nancy	W	30	Indiana
— Mary J	D	10	Indiana
— Samuel	S	8	Indiana
Drusilla	D	6	Indiana
Thomas	S	4	Indiana

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#1 see #2

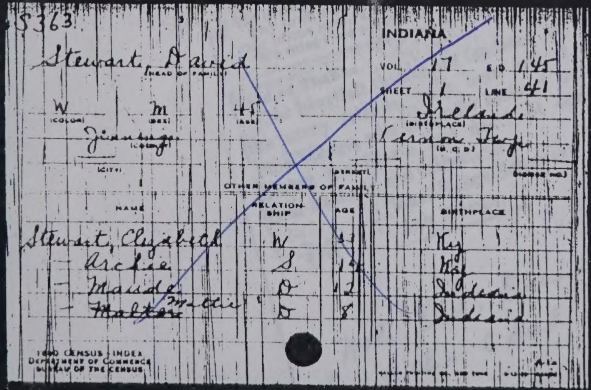

STATE Indiana

Southard, David (HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Southard, Amanda	D	1	Indiana

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#2 see #1


S363

INDIANA

Stewart, David (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 145

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 45 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE)

Jennings (COUNTY) Vernon Twp. (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Stewart, Elizabeth	W	[illegible]	Ky
— Archie	S	14	Ky
— Maude	D	12	Indiana
— ~~Walter~~ Mattie	D	8	Indiana

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1880 Census David & Nancy had Amanda
also - in the Obit: they had Bertha J. July 15, 1887

That must be 2 of the 6
that died before David (Father)

Warren Republican

J. GREGORY, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

Entered at the Postoffice at Williamsport, Indiana, as second-class mail matter.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 19, 1895.

OBITUARY.

DAVID SOUTHARD.

Deceased was born in Ohio, August 15, 1842, and departed this life at his home, near Independence, Ind., December 5, 1895, age 53 years, 3 months, 20 days. His death was caused by lung fever. He was only confined to his bed one week; he leaves a wife and five children to mourn his loss. All through his illness everything that loving, untiring hands and a skillful physician could do was done. It seemed of no use—death came and took from us a dear husband and father. The remains were laid to rest in the Pine Village cemetery. A few appropriate remarks were made at the cemetery by Rev. Mr. Rodgers. He was united in marriage to Miss Nancy Odle, the eldest daughter of the late Thomas D. Odle, December 19, 1866. To this union eleven children were born, five of whom survive him. He was a kind, loving husband and father and friend, and was liked by all who knew him.

"'Tis hard to break the tender cord
When love has bound the heart;
'Tis hard, so hard to speak the words—
'Must we forever part.'"

"Dearest loved one we have laid thee
In the peaceful grave's embrace;
But thy memory will be cherished,
'Till we see thy heavenly face."

"We miss thee from our home dear father,
We miss thee from thy place.
A shadow o'er our life is cast—
We miss the sunshine of thy face."

"We miss thy kind and willing hand,
Thy fond and earnest care,
Our home is dark without thee,
We miss thee everywhere."

Card of Thanks.

Our heartfelt thanks are tendered to the many friends, both here and at Pine Village, who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our dear husband and father.

MRS. NANCY SOUTHARD
AND FAMILY.

Note! Obit: David & Nancy
had 11 ch – 6 died before David

NANCY ODLE SOUTHARD MARLOWE

Nancy Odle, daughter of Thomas D. and Nancy Brown Odle, was born in 1845. She was the full sister of James U. Odle. She married (1) David Southard in Warren County on December 20, 1866. He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. Five children (known) were born of the union of Nancy and David: James, Thomas, Mary, Drusilla and Albert.

1. James Samuel Southard, eldest child of Nancy and David, was born in 1871. He married Carrie A. Purple, born in 1868. Carrie died in 1944. James died in 1955.
2. Thomas Southard, the second child of Nancy and David, married Annie May.
3. Mary Southard, the third child of Nancy and David, married Harley Grady.
4. Drusilla (Rose) Southard, the fourth child of Nancy and David, was born August 16, 1873. Drusilla married Elmer Williams, born April 15, in 1872 or 1873, in Warren County, Indiana. They were married September 4, 1893. Elmer died March 18, 1935 in Fountain, Indiana. Drusilla died January 4, 1950.
5. Albert (Ott) Southard, the fifth child of Nancy and David, married Gladys Shoaf.

Nancy Odle Southard, married (2) Frank Marlowe on September 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery.

Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe is the great great grandmother of Teresa K. Odle. Teresa is related to Nancy on both her mother's and father's side of the family. Teresa's grandmother is a daughter of Drusilla.

This information was obtained from Teresa Odle, by family tradition and from the Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery.

FOUNTAIN

THELMA KENNEDY

Thelma Helen Kennedy, 78, of 2201 Elmwood Ave., died at 9:07 p.m. Sunday, June 10, 1990 in St. Elizabeth hospital Medical Center. She had been in failing health one year and hospitalized since Saturday.

She was born October 23, 1911, in Williamsport, Warren County, and came to Tippecanoe County as a child. 6-14-90

Mrs. Kennedy was a cashier at the former Goodnight's Drug Store for many years. She retired when the store closed.

She was a member of VFW Auxiliary.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Floyd (Mildred) Bishop of Spicewood, Texas, and three brothers, Kenneth I. Southard, Donald Southard and Jack Southard, all of Lafayette.

Numerous nieces and nephews also survive.

Service will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday at Landis-Loy Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. Clayton Kendall officiating. Interment at Rest Haven Memorial Park.

EY 24

Mother Of Howard Grady Dies At Covington

FF 28

11-20-57

Mrs. Mary Lilly Grady, mother of an Attica businessman Howard Grady, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Carl Auter, Covington, at 8:40 p.m. Tuesday. Mrs. Grady had been in failing health for some time. Her condition became more serious two weeks ago.

Funeral services will be held from the Hegg Funeral Home at Covington at 2 p.m. Thursday. Rev. Gerald E. Durre, pastor of the First Church of Christ at Covington, will officiate.

• Interment will be made at Riverside Cemetery.

Mrs. Grady was born Feb. 15, 1869, at Pine Village the daughter of David and Nancy Southard. She married Harley O. Grady, who preceded her in death.

Surviving besides her daughter and son are a brother, Tom Southard of Lafayette, and three grandchildren.

Albert Southard

Albert Southard, 64, of 8 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, died Tuesday at 2:30 p. m. in the St. Elizabeth Hospital, after an extended illness. 8-1-52

Born in Warren county, he had lived in Lafayette the past forty years and was employed at Columbian park. He was a member of the Christian church at Attica.

In 1910, he married Gladys Shoaf who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Allen Kennedy of Flora and Mrs. Mildred Bishop of Lafayette; three sons, Kenneth of Veedersburg, Donald and Jack of Lafayette; two brothers, Tom of Lafayette, and Sam of Independence, Ind.; and one sister, Mrs. Mary Grady of Covington. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. Nieces and nephews from this community include Mrs. Carl Auter of Covington, Mrs. Albert Larson of Independence, Charles Williams of Williamsport and Howard Grady of Attica.

Friends may call after noon Thursday at Rogers-Myers funeral home. Services there Friday at 10:30 a. m., Rev. Silas Mullen officiating. Burial in Rest Haven cemetery.

Book FF page 60

Rose Williams Passes Away

1-6-50

Mrs. Rose Southard Williams passed away at the Community Hospital Wrdnesday evening at 9:40. She had been a patient in the hospital since Sunday. She had been ill for the past three years.

Rose Southard Williams, daughter of David and Nancy Odle Southard was born in Warren County August 16, 1873, and had spent most of her life in this community. Her husband, Elmer Williams preceded her in death about 15 years ago. One son, Harley C., also preceded her in death in infancy.

Mrs. Williams was a member of the G.A.R., the Rebekah Lodge, Women of the Moose and the War Mothers. She was interested and active in all civic affairs and will be greatly missed by a host of friends and neighbors.

She is survived by three sons, Cleda F. Williams of Otterbein and Rupert W. and Charles E. of Attica; two daughters, Mrs. Juanita Cook of Mishawaka and Mrs. Winifred Larson of Attica; three brothers, Samuel Southard of Independence and Thomas Southard and Albert Southard of Lafayette; one sister, Mrs. Mary Grady of Covington; 22 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The body was taken to the DeSutter Funeral Home and will be returned to the family residence Thursday cevning where friends may call.

Funeral services will be held from the family residence Saturday afternoon at 1:30. Interment will be in the Pine Village Cemetery, DeSutter Funeral Home in charge.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name David Southard **Chart No.** 113 2H

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
Birth	15 Aug 1842			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 Dec 1866	Warren Co		IN	
Death	5 Dec 1895				
Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Odle

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on V
Birth	Sept 1845			IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	Sep 1937				
Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren County [no stone]	IN	INFO FROM Teresa O

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2) Frank Marlowe (20 Sept 1899)

Her Father Thomas D. Odle Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) (11 ch)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
	1 Samuel C. James Southard	Birth	1 May 1869				
		Marr.	11 Apr 1907		Warren Co.	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1955				
	Carrie A. Purple	Burial		Independence Cem.,	Warren Co	IN	
	2 Thomas Southard	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Annie May	Burial					
	3 Mary Southard	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Harley Grady	Burial					
	4 Rosa Drusilla Southard	Birth	16 Aug 1873				
		Marr.	3 Sept 1893		Warren Co	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Jan 1950				
	Elmer Williams	Burial		Pine Village Cem.,	Warren Co.	IN	
	5 Albert Southard	Birth	May 1887			IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Gladys Shoaf	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

NANCY ODLE SOUTHARD MARLOWE

Nancy Odle, daughter of Thomas D. and Nancy Brown Odle, was born in 1845. She was the full sister of James U. Odle. She married (1) David Southard in Warren County on December 20, 1866. He is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery. Five children (known) were born of the union of Nancy and David: James, Thomas, Mary, Drusilla and Albert.

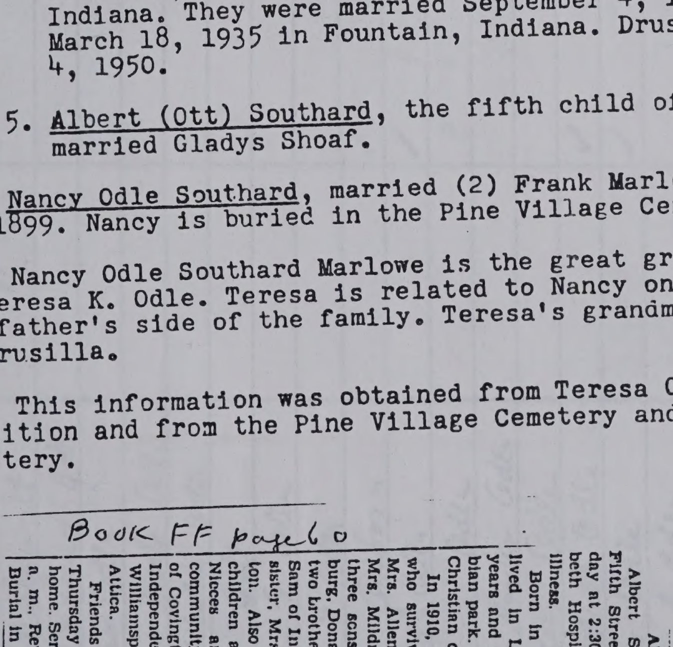
1. James Samuel Southard, eldest child of Nancy and David, was born in 1871. He married Carrie A. Purple, born in 1868. Carrie died in 1944. James died in 1955.
2. Thomas Southard, the second child of Nancy and David, married Annie May.
3. Mary Southard, the third child of Nancy and David, married Harley Grady.
4. Drusilla (Rose) Southard, the fourth child of Nancy and David, was born August 16, 1873. Drusilla married Elmer Williams, born April 15, in 1872 or 1873, in Warren County, Indiana. They were married September 4, 1893. Elmer died March 18, 1935 in Fountain, Indiana. Drusilla died January 4, 1950.
5. Albert (Ott) Southard, the fifth child of Nancy and David, married Gladys Shoaf.

Nancy Odle Southard, married (2) Frank Marlowe on September 20, 1899. Nancy is buried in the Pine Village Cemetery.

Nancy Odle Southard Marlowe is the great great grandmother of Teresa K. Odle. Teresa is related to Nancy on both her mother's and father's side of the family. Teresa's grandmother is a daughter of Drusilla.

This information was obtained from Teresa Odle, by family tradition and from the Pine Village Cemetery and Independence Cemetery.

Book FF page 60



Albert Southard

Albert Southard, 64, of 8 South Fifth Street, Lafayette, died Tuesday at 2:30 p. m. in the St. Elizabeth Hospital, after an extended illness.

8-1-52

Born in Warren County, he had lived in Lafayette the past forty years and was employed at Columbian park. He was a member of the Christian church at Attica.

In 1910, he married Gladys Shoaf who survives with two daughters, Mrs. Allen Kennedy of Flora and Mrs. Mildred Bishop of Lafayette; three sons, Kenneth of Veedersburg, Donald and Jack of Lafayette; two brothers, Tom of Lafayette, and Sam of Independence, Ind.; and one sister, Mrs. Mary Grady of Covington. Also surviving are nine grandchildren and one great grandchild. Nieces and nephews from this community include Mrs. Carl Auter of Covington, Mrs. Albert Larson of Independence, Charles Williams of Williamsport and Howard Grady of Attica.

Friends may call after noon Thursday at Rogers-Myers funeral home. Services there Friday at 10:30 a. m., Rev. Silas Mullen officiating. Burial in Rest Haven cemetery.

HM50

Info from Williamsport Library

NAME	MAIDEN NAME	MARRIED NAME	BORN	DIED	AGE	LOCATION	STILL BORN
Wilmer Merrill Odle			July 14 1901	Feb. 18. 1902	1 yr		
Minervia Odle		✓	Oct 25 1856	Apr. 5 1904	48		
Laura	Briggs	✓ Odle	Nov 13. 1874	Nov 24 1905	31	✓	
Frank Oswalt			1880	Apr. 9 1917	37		
Hattie Louise Odle			Sep. 28. 1878	Aug 2. 1919	42		
Miles Odle			1841	Nov. 21 1919	77		
Werner Merle Odle			1908	Sep 11. 1926	18		
John Wesley Odle			1850	Jan. 25. 1927	77		
Abe Odle				Feb. 23. 1926			
Esther G Odle			1906	Jan. 19. 1929	23		
Amos T Odle			1884	Nov. 7 1930	56		
Scott Osborn		✓		Sep. 30 1933	72		
David H Odle		✓		July 23 1937	81		
Odle				Sept 8. 1937			
Susan Hunter Odle			1847	1870	23		
Oakey Odle							
Anna B Odle		✓		June 5 1939	70		
Elmer Odle		✓		July 16. 1934			
Thomas A. Odle			Sept 13 1876	~~Jan 16 1949~~	72		
Merle Odle				Jan. 24 1949			
Rupert LeRoy Odle			July 4 1880	June. 19 1954	74		
Leonard Osborn				Jan. 16 1953			

Warren Ind.

Highland Cemetery

Phone Dwayne 1-317-584-6944

224 E. North Street
Winchester, IN 47394
November 7, 1991

Dear Be,

Here in the information on the Dawson family and also on the Mellot family which ties into the Dawsons. This information was all given to me by other researchers.

The information on Rev. Thomas Odell that you found in the cemetery at Odell is very interesting. I looked through all my Odle/Odell files but I can't see how he could be related to our line.

The only Warren County resources I have access to here at home are my Warren County cemetery inscription books. I looked up Southard but all I found were:

Mound Cemetery
Southard, Thomas W. 1876-1958
Anna N., wife of Thomas 1883-1960

Independence Cemetery
Southard, James S. 1871-1955
Carrie A. 1868-1944

Highland Cemetery
Southard, Russell 1930-
Mary 1932-

I am returning $2.00-- I didn't need all of the $5.00.

Sincerely,

Barbara

Barbara Bowlus Beck

rom Fern Mattheyer

Help

WELLES P66
WELLING W156
WELLIVER J69
WELLMAN V26,W69
WELLS A39,B184,B127,H18
C223,F63,F68
H77,J78,L14
N42,027,0
S82,S29
W22,W7
W74,W
WELS Y2
WE
W
RGER Z9
YLE D106
R B181
R95
H200

MISCELLANY

al Miscellany Column is gleaned from the editors desk. It is our aim to include the people find more genealogy."

County, Pennsylvania. Also Miss Anderson has access to cemeteries in Jamestown, Greenville, and West Salem. Send request and self-addressed, stamped envelope.

- - - - - -

Mrs. Morris Pickerel, 512 N. Main Street, Tompkinsville, Kentucky 42167 has over 3,000 death dates from Barren, Monroe, Metcalfe and Cumberland Counties, Kentucky. She will be glad to check list for names free with a stamped envelope.

- - - - - -

Mrs. William G. Aldridge, 23680 Pine, San Jacinto, California 92383 has in her possession the original marriage certificate and wedding pictures of David D. Shirley born in Pontiac, Canada June 1855 and Vilenia Morgan born January 1853 in Morgan County, Indiana. They were married April 5, 1885, Ottumwa, Iowa, they moved to Canada. If anyone is interested in this couple please write to the address above

- - - - - -

Mrs. Millie A. Owings, 4923 Westbourne Road, Cleveland, Ohio 44124 was recently given the family records from a Bible printed in 1772. It gives the record of Samuel Handy and Mary Dennis who were married in 1737. It then lists their children, and some of their sons and daughters-in-law. Other names besides Handy are Pollitt, Sloan, and Madux. Mrs. Owings has located these families in Somerset and Worcester Counties, Maryland in 1800. She will be very happy to supply anyone with a copy of these records if they are interested.

- - - - - -

Mrs. Marian McMaster, 1232 Boswell, Topeka, Kansas 66604 has acquired a large box of pictures which apparently belonged to C. H. Benson and Judd C. Benson, Ogallah, Trego County, Kansas. Most of the pictures are from around 1930 or earlier. Included in these are some of "Aunt Harriet Dutcher", 92 years in 1930. Descendants may have these pictures by contacting Mrs. McMaster at the address above.

- - - - - -

Mrs. Allan Deines, 285 So. Langley, Tucson, Arizona 85710 has in her possession an old photo album containing pictures which date around 1860 in the area of the New England States of Maine and Massachusetts. Family names are Clarke, Sullivan, Chestnut or Chestrent. Inscription inside front cover reads, "to A.W.G. Christmas 1888". Mrs. Deines would like to find the family that this album belongs to. If interested please write to Mrs. Deines at the address above.

- - - - - -

Mr. John Breuer, 5516 S. 113th St., Hales Corners, Wisconsin 53130 has in his possession a very old bound photo album of the Person-Persons family around the Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin area.

Some of the names included are Chadwick, Rutinber, Parish, Stannard, Rideout, Beldin, Beach, Day, Buell, and Glidden. Anyone interested in this photo album please contact Mr. Breuer at the address above.

- - - - - -

Mrs. Kathleen Hight, 3016 Linda Vista Avenue, Napa, Calif. 94558 writes that she has a copy of the original muster roll of Company "B", 4th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry (Volunteers), Civil War (Union Army). It was formed in December 1862 and consisted of 117 men from Sullivan and surrounding counties. The list of names gives rank of each man and information on some, such as "missing in action", "discharged", "died", "sent to hospital", "deserted", etc. She will be glad to check these names free of charge for a stamped envelope.

HERE AND THERE

Mrs. Wilma S. Davis, 6311 Joyce Drive, Camp Springs, Maryland 20031 has sent us the following information on what she feels is an unusual method of preserving genealogical information: In preparing an area between Camp Springs and Oxon Hill, Maryland for the purpose of building apartments and a shopping center a granite marker with the following legend on three sides was found. Side 1: This monument is e- rected to the honor of Nicholas Daw son of England, living in Md. in 1688, d 1727, m Mary Doyne, dau of Richard Doyne, Gent. and Mary Stone, his wife, dau of Gov. Wm. Stone and Verlinda Cotton, his wife. They lived here at "Saturday's Work". Ch John, William, Thomas, Nicholas George. Side 2: Descent: Gen. 2-- John Dawson b 1706, d 1764, m Martha Ann Marbury b 11 Sept 1715, d 28 Jan 1795, dau of Francis Marbury and his wife Frances Heard of England and Md. Gen. 3-- Nicholas Dawson, deputy Sheriff of Frederick Co Md, b 14 Jan 1750, d and bur Frederick, Md., 18 Mar 1806, Patriot, m Elizabeth Bayne, b 19 Sept 1760, d 21 Jan 1852, bur in Leesburg, Va, dau of Lt. Wm. Bayne and Mary Fenley, his wife. Side 3: Gen. 4--Capt. Samuel Dawson b 1787, d 11 Dec 184 Leesburg Va. Patriot in the War of 1812, m Sarah Ann Bayne, b on Deep Creek Onancock, Va. 3 Apr 1804, d 18 Oct 1867, dau of Rev. Colmore Bayne and his wife Elizabeth Smith Hack of Peter of Accomac Co., Va. Gen 5-- Elizabeth Hack Dawson b 26 Aug 1839, d 16 Mar 1893, bur at Loudon Park Cem, Baltimore, Md, m Richard Johnson Ayres of Accomac Co Va, b 10 July 1842, d July 1930. Under one sod they rest. Gen 6-- Henrietta Dawson Ayres m Harper Donelson Shepperd. Erected this monument.

After some debate as to where to move this monument, it was decided to place it in a nearby cemetery where some members of the family were buried.

- - - - - -

Mrs. Bob Elder, D 3 Ranch, Summer Lake, Oregon 97640 is trying to name and locate all of the graves in the cemetery in Paisley, Oregon. She reports that the work is going slowly, but with the help of many of the natives of the county and the 100F map of the cemetery many answers are found, but there are many graves marked "Unknown". Mrs. Elder would like to hear from anyone who knows of anyone who is, or even might be buried there. Also it would be appreciated if they could include some information of the person's parents, wife or husband, children, and dates -- if known.

The Joseph and Mary Ray Reunions held their annual meeting in Tyler, Texas June 18, 19, and 20, 1971, headquarters, Ramada Inn. Officers elected were: Travis Mc- Peek, President; Frank Ray, Vice-President; Mildred Shamburger,

[illegible]
804 Brown Hills Court
Rockford, Illinois 61007

DAWSON FAMILY

1. John Dawson. (9DA-2)

John Dawson, an early resident of the province of Maryland, arrived in that colony from Europe around the year 1672, or shortly before. Sometime after his arrival in Maryland, he settled in Charles County, where he had applied for and received a land grant. John, who was styled planter, was married in Maryland to Rebecca Doyne (9DA-3), the daughter of John Doyne. Tradition has it that John and Rebecca met aboard ship during the voyage to America, but that initially there were objections to their getting married because of differences in their religious beliefs. John, it appears, was of the Church of England, while Rebecca, a native of Ireland, was a Roman Catholic. John and Rebecca are reputed to have had seven children, however, only five have been identified with any certainty. John and Rebecca both passed away in Maryland.

Issue: (May be incomplete)

2. John ------ b. in MD.
m. 1692 to Elizabeth Hirst in MD.

* 3. Nicholas

4. Edward ---- b. in MD.
m. Mary.
d. ca. 1732 in MD.

5. Thomas ---- b. in MD.

6. Charles --- b. in MD.

3. Nicholas Dawson. (9D-8 & 9DA-1)

Nicholas Dawson is thought to have been born in Charles County, Maryland, where in about 1704 he was married to his first cousin, Mary Doyne (9D-9 & 9DB-1). Mary, who was born in Maryland in about 1682/83, was the daughter of Robert Doyne and Mary Stone. This Mary Stone was the daughter of William Stone, the first Protestant governor of Maryland. Nicholas and Mary were married at "Fendall's Delight," a plantation in Charles County which had been acquired by her father, Robert, shortly before his death in 1689. After their marriage, Nicholas and Mary lived for a time at "Fendall's Delight," but in 1710, they sold their interest in it, and in an adjoining plantation named "Lyon's Denn," to William and Sarah Doyne Hutchinson. Sarah was a sister to Mary.

At that time they moved to a plantation called "Saturday's Work," and it is there that they lived for the remainder of their lives. "Saturday's Work" was purchased by Robert Doyne in 1688, and was situated in that part of Charles County that eventually was made a part of Prince George's County. It is interesting to note that when "Saturday's Work" was first granted, the Lord Proprietor had offered those wishing to settle in Maryland all the land they could ride around in one day. James Bodkin, the original grantee, acquired this land in that manner on a Saturday, and hence the name "Saturday's Work." This plantation was situated approximately six miles south of present-day Washington, D.C.

Aside from "Saturday's Work," "Fendall's Delight," and "Lyon's Denn," Mary had also inherited several other plantations from her father, which she eventually left by will to her children. These were "Constant Friendship" along the Bush River in Baltimore County, "Spring Banks" in Somerset County, and "Sligo" in Prince George's County. In addition, Nicholas and Mary petitioned the proprietary government for the right to take up lands for which warrants had previously been issued to Robert Doyne, but which he had not executed. They were allowed to claim 2,000 acres "in any part of the Province not formerly laid out nor cultivated by any person, nor reserved for the use of his Lordship." A portion of this acreage was taken up near Port Tobacco in Charles County, however, it appears to have been sold shortly thereafter. The remainder was not taken up during Nicholas' lifetime, but was eventually acquired by his eldest son, John.

Nicholas Dawson died in 1727 in Prince George's County. Although he did not leave a will, an inventory of his estate was found to have been filed in the Upper Marlboro Courthouse on 22 August 1728. Mary Doyne, on the other hand, passed away in 1734 in Prince George's County, leaving a will dated 14 December 1734. This will was subsequently probated on 24 January 1734/35. Nicholas and Mary are believed to have both been buried on their home plantation, "Saturday's Work."

Issue:

7. John ----- b. 1706 in MD.
   m. Martha Ann Marbury in MD.
   d. 1764 in Prince George's Co., MD.

8. Thomas --- b. 1708 in MD.
   m. Elizabeth Lowe in MD.
   d. 1800 in Frederick Co., MD.

* 9. William

Brown Hills Court
Rockford, Illinois 61007

DAWSON FAMILY

1. John Dawson. (9DA-2)

John Dawson, an early resident of the province of Maryland, arrived in that colony from Europe around the year 1672, or shortly before. Sometime after his arrival in Maryland, he settled in Charles County, where he had applied for and received a land grant. John, who was styled planter, was married in Maryland to Rebecca Doyne (9DA-3), the daughter of John Doyne. Tradition has it that John and Rebecca met aboard ship during the voyage to America, but that initially there were objections to their getting married because of differences in their religious beliefs. John, it appears, was of the Church of England, while Rebecca, a native of Ireland, was a Roman Catholic. John and Rebecca are reputed to have had seven children, however, only five have been identified with any certainty. John and Rebecca both passed away in Maryland.

Issue: (May be incomplete)

2. John ------ b. in MD.
m. 1692 to Elizabeth Hirst in MD.

* 3. Nicholas

4. Edward ---- b. in MD.
m. Mary.
d. ca. 1732 in MD.

5. Thomas ---- b. in MD.

6. Charles --- b. in MD.

3. Nicholas Dawson. (9D-8 & 9DA-1)

Nicholas Dawson is thought to have been born in Charles County, Maryland, where in about 1704 he was married to his first cousin, Mary Doyne (9D-9 & 9DB-1). Mary, who was born in Maryland in about 1682/83, was the daughter of Robert Doyne and Mary Stone. This Mary Stone was the daughter of William Stone, the first Protestant governor of Maryland. Nicholas and Mary were married at "Fendall's Delight," a plantation in Charles County which had been acquired by her father, Robert, shortly before his death in 1689. After their marriage, Nicholas and Mary lived for a time at "Fendall's Delight," but in 1710, they sold their interest in it, and in an adjoining plantation named "Lyon's Denn," to William and Sarah Doyne Hutchinson. Sarah was a sister to Mary.

At that time they moved to a plantation called "Saturday's Work," and it is there that they lived for the remainder of their lives. "Saturday's Work" was purchased by Robert Doyne in 1688, and was situated in that part of Charles County that eventually was made a part of Prince George's County. It is interesting to note that when "Saturday's Work" was first granted, the Lord Proprietor had offered those wishing to settle in Maryland all the land they could ride around in one day. James Bodkin, the original grantee, acquired this land in that manner on a Saturday, and hence the name "Saturday's Work." This plantation was situated approximately six miles south of present-day Washington, D.C.

Aside from "Saturday's Work," "Fendall's Delight," and "Lyon's Denn," Mary had also inherited several other plantations from her father, which she eventually left by will to her children. These were "Constant Friendship" along the Bush River in Baltimore County, "Spring Banks" in Somerset County, and "Sligo" in Prince George's County. In addition, Nicholas and Mary petitioned the proprietary government for the right to take up lands for which warrants had previously been issued to Robert Doyne, but which he had not executed. They were allowed to claim 2,000 acres "in any part of the Province not formerly laid out nor cultivated by any person, nor reserved for the use of his Lordship." A portion of this acreage was taken up near Port Tobacco in Charles County, however, it appears to have been sold shortly thereafter. The remainder was not taken up during Nicholas' lifetime, but was eventually acquired by his eldest son, John.

Nicholas Dawson died in 1727 in Prince George's County. Although he did not leave a will, an inventory of his estate was found to have been filed in the Upper Marlboro Courthouse on 22 August 1728. Mary Doyne, on the other hand, passed away in 1734 in Prince George's County, leaving a will dated 14 December 1734. This will was subsequently probated on 24 January 1734/35. Nicholas and Mary are believed to have both been buried on their home plantation, "Saturday's Work."

Issue:

7. John ----- b. 1706 in MD.
m. Martha Ann Marbury in MD.
d. 1764 in Prince George's Co., MD.

8. Thomas --- b. 1708 in MD.
m. Elizabeth Lowe in MD.
d. 1800 in Frederick Co., MD.

* 9. William

3 February 1769 to Robert Rose. This William is believed to be the William Dawson who married Elizabeth Melott (9D-3) in Frederick County in about 1763. Elizabeth was born in Frederick County, and was the daughter of Theodorus Melott and his wife, Catherine. In about 1769/70, William and Elizabeth moved to Pennsylvania where they settled in Spring Hill Township in Bedford County (now Fayette County), Pennsylvania. Later, in 1783, William appears on the tax lists for Westmoreland County, owning 80 acres of land and a small amount of livestock. Sometime during this period it is believed that Elizabeth Melott died. She is thought to have been the mother of at least three of William's children.

Issue from 1st marriage:

17. William --- b. ca. 1764 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. Hannah.
d. 1824 in Allegany Co., MD.

18. Benjamin -- b. ca. 1766 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. Ruth.
d. 1829 in Allegany Co., MD.

* 19. Elizabeth - (9-11 & 9D-1)
b. 1768 in Frederick Co., MD.
m. ca. 1788 to Richard Odell in Hampshire Co., VA.
d. 31 March 1841 in Warren Co., IN.
bur. Pine Village Cem., Adams Twp., Warren Co., IN.

In about 1785, William married for a second time, also to a woman named Elizabeth. They returned to Maryland in about 1787/88, where they settled in an area west of Cumberland in Allegany County. In 1801 he purchased land called "Clover Bottom" from James Dawson, which he subsequently left by will to his sons. William died in Allegany County, Maryland in 1802. His will was dated and also probated in that year.

Issue from 2nd marriage:

20. (   ) --- b. ca. 1788 in Allegany Co., MD.

21. Edward ---- b. 1790 in Allegany Co., MD.
m. 1813 to Elizabeth Addison in Allegany Co., MD.
d. 1834 in Allegany Co., MD.

22. (   ) --- b. in Allegany Co., MD.

23. (   ) --- b. in Allegany Co., MD.

24. (   ) --- b. in Allegany Co., MD.

10. George --- b. ca. 1716 in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Eleanor Ann Lowe in MD.
d. 1781 in Westmoreland Co., PA.

11. Nicholas - b. ca. 1720 in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Sarah Edelen in MD.

9. William Dawson. (9D-4)

William Dawson is thought to have been born about 1710-1712 in Prince George's County, Maryland. Shortly before his mother passed away in 1734, William married Elizabeth Marbury (9D-5), the daughter of Francis Marbury and his first wife, Mary Greene. Elizabeth had also been born in Prince George's County, Maryland. Although William inherited a one-half interest in the Somerset County plantation called "Spring Banks," there is no evidence to indicate that he ever resided there. Instead, it is believed that William remained in Prince George's County until his death in 1756. Unfortunately, no will has been found, suggesting that he probably died intestate. An inventory of his estate was filed, however, and bond was given on 14 October 1756 by John Dawson, John Harris, Jr., and Andrew Hilton.

Issue:

12. Lawrence -- b. in Prince George's Co., MD.

* 13. William

14. Benjamin -- b. in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. 1782 to Mary Simmonds in Frederick Co., MD.

15. Thomas ---- b. in Prince George's Co., MD.

16. James ----- b. in Prince George's Co., MD.
m. Ann. *(Nancy) Odle* *
d. 1820 in Allegany Co., MD.

13. William Dawson. (9D-2)

William Dawson was born in 1738 in Prince George's County, Maryland, and evidently remained in that county until shortly after his father passed away in 1756. Two of William's uncles, Thomas and George, had previously moved into Frederick County, Maryland, and William evidently decided to join them there. In 1760 he purchased a plantation in Frederick County called "Well Wishes," which he later sold on

* fr/ Frances Greaves
Westernport MD

25. (   ) --- b. in Allegany Co., MD.

26. (   ) --- b. in Allegany Co., MD.

27. Thomas ---- b. in Allegany Co., MD.
m. 14 August 1820 to Margaret Combs in Allegany Co., MD.

* Denotes family ancestor.

REFERENCES

Dawson, Lee O. _Through Three Centuries with a Dawson Family_. 1974.

Pine Village Cem. Records, John Q. Adams Twp., Warren Co., IN.

Will/Probate Records, Allegany Co., MD.

Will/Probate Records, Frederick Co., MD.

Theodore Melot #23

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Jan 1694	NY		NY	Will dated
Chr'nd					1751
Marr.	c 1719				
Death	c 1751		Washington Co	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. (2) Catherine DeLASHMUTT #176

His Father Jean Pierre MALOT #8 Mother's Maiden Name Marie BELLEMAIN #18

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Catherine MARPLE #93

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	c 1727			NJ/MD	
Burial					

Compiler Kay BRADDOCK

Address Box 242

City, State Torrington, WY

Date Aug 1989 82240

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Benjamin MARPLE #547 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth #548

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
95	M	1 Theodore	Birth	c 1722				
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Mar 1845 ?? (1745?)			TN?	
			Burial					
96	F	2 Mary MALOTT	Birth	c 1722				
			Marr.	1754				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	1757		Washington	MD	
188		James WALLING	Burial					
74	M	3 John	Birth	c 1725			MD/NJ	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	c 1786		Bedford Co	PA	
177		Sarah STILL WELL	Burial					
		4	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Descendants of (--?--) Dawson

Generation One

1. (--?--)^{1} DAWSON.

Known children of (--?--)^{1} Dawson and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- 2. i. William^{2} DAWSON.
- 3. ii. Nicholas DAWSON.
- + 4. iii. John DAWSON, m. Rebecca Doyne; b. 1675.

Generation Two

4. John^{2} DAWSON ((--?--)^{1}); m. Rebecca Doyne, daughter of John Doyne and xxxxxx (--?--); b. 1675; d. before 1720.

Known children of John^{2} Dawson and Rebecca Doyne were as follows:

- + 5. i. George^{3} DAWSON, m. (--?--) xxxxxx.
- 6. ii. John DAWSON.
- 7. iii. Eleanor DAWSON; m. (--?--) Bayne.
- 8. iv. William DAWSON.
- + 9. v. Thomas DAWSON, m. Elizabeth Lowe; b. 1708 at Broad Creek, Prince George Co., Maryland.
- + 10. vi. Nicholas DAWSON, m. Martha Ann (--?--); b. 1751 at Montgomery Co., Maryland.

Generation Three

5. George^{3} DAWSON (John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. (--?--) xxxxxx.

Known children of George^{3} Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx were as follows:

- + 11. i. Benjamin^{4} DAWSON, m. (--?--) xxxxxx.
- 12. ii. Rebecca DAWSON; m. Daniel Swearingen.
- 13. iii. Henry DAWSON.
- + 14. iv. John DAWSON, m. (--?--) xxxxxx.
- + 15. v. Verlinda DAWSON, m. Augustine (male) Moore.
- 16. vi. Eleanor DAWSON; m. John Swearingen.
- 17. vii. (--?--) DAWSON; m. (--?--) Garrett.
- 18. viii. Elizabeth DAWSON; m. William Swearingen.
- 19. ix. Nancy DAWSON.

- + 20. x. Nicholas DAWSON, b. at Montgomery Co., Maryland; m. Violet Littleton.

9. Thomas[3] DAWSON (John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of John Lowe; b. 1708 at Broad Creek, Prince George Co., Maryland; d. Aug 1800 at Montgomery Co., Maryland.

Known children of Thomas[3] Dawson and Elizabeth Lowe were as follows:

- 21. i. Verlinda H.[4] DAWSON; m. James Allnutt.
- 22. ii. Mary DAWSON; m. Benjamin Mackall.
- 23. iii. Sarah DAWSON; m. William Blackmore.
- 24. iv. Eleanor DAWSON; m. Lawrence Allnutt.
- 25. v. Jane DAWSON; m. Weaver Johns.
- 26. vi. Rebecca DAWSON; m. Benjamin Mackall.
- 27. vii. Elizabeth DAWSON.
- + 28. viii. Benoni DAWSON, m. Rebecca Mackall; b. 1742 at.
- + 29. ix. Nicholas L. DAWSON, m. Mary Mackall; b. 1751 at Montgomery Co., Maryland.
- 30. x. Robert Doyne DAWSON; b. 1758; d. Aug 1824 at Montgomery Co., Maryland.

10. Nicholas[3] DAWSON (John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. Martha Ann (--?--); b. 1751 at Montgomery Co., Maryland;[1] d. 1803 at Loudoun Co., Virginia.

Martha Ann (--?--) was born circa 1715. She died on 28 Jan 1795.

Known children of Nicholas[3] Dawson and Martha Ann (--?--) were as follows:

- 31. i. Thomas[4] DAWSON.
- 32. ii. Elizabeth Jane DAWSON.
- 33. iii. Ruth DAWSON.
- 34. iv. Joseph DAWSON.
- + 35. v. Charles DAWSON, m. Ruth Piles; b. circa 1750 at Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- 36. vi. Nicholas DAWSON; b. 14 Jun 1750 at Prince George Co., Maryland; d. 18 Mar 1806 at Frederick Co., Maryland, at age 55.

Generation Four

11. Benjamin[4] DAWSON (George[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. (--?--) xxxxxx.

Known children of Benjamin[4] Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx were:

- 37. i. Abraham^5 DAWSON.

14. John^4 DAWSON (George^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. (--?--) xxxxxx.

Known children of John^4 Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx were as follows:

- 38. i. Harry^5 DAWSON.
- 39. ii. Thomas DAWSON.
- 40. iii. John DAWSON; d. circa 1830 at Champaign Co., Ohio.
- 41. iv. William DAWSON; b. 20 Jul 1778; d. 10 Sep 1853 at Pennsylvania at age 75.

15. Verlinda^4 DAWSON (George^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); d. at Washington Co., Pennsylvania; m. Augustine (male) Moore.

Augustine (male) MOORE died at Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Known children of Verlinda^4 Dawson and Augustine (male) Moore were as follows:

- 42. i. Verlinda^5 MOORE.
- 43. ii. William MOORE; m. Susan Maxwell.
- 44. iii. John MOORE; d. at Louisiana.
- 45. iv. Elizabeth MOORE; m. Daniel Mc Connell.
- 46. v. Asenath MOORE; d. at Knoxville, Knox Co, Illinois; m. John Jackson.
- 47. vi. Rebecca MOORE; m. Gilbert Cool.
- 48. vii. Eleanor MOORE; d. at Washington Co., Pennsylvania; m. John Mc Connell.
- + 49. viii. Mary MOORE, m. Charles Hay.
- 50. ix. Rachel MOORE; b. 31 Aug 1777; d. 19 Jul 1846 at Calcutta, Columbiana Co., Ohio, at age 68.

20. Nicholas^4 DAWSON (George^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. at Montgomery Co., Maryland; m. Violet Littleton, daughter of John Littleton and Violet (--?--); d. 1800.

Known children of Nicholas^4 Dawson and Violet Littleton were as follows:

- 51. i. George^5 DAWSON; b. 17 Mar 1783; d. 19 Jun 1871 at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, at age 88.
- 52. ii. John DAWSON; b. 13 Jul 1788.

28. Benoni^4 DAWSON (Thomas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Rebecca Mackall at Maryland; b. 1742; d. 6 May 1806 at Mill Creek, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania.

Known children of Benoni^4 Dawson and Rebecca Mackall were as follows:

- 53. i. Rebecca Mackall^5 DAWSON; m. William White.
- 54. ii. Nancy Brooks DAWSON; m. John Bever.
- 55. iii. George DAWSON.
- 56. iv. Mackall DAWSON.
- 57. v. Henry DAWSON.
- 58. vi. Mary DAWSON; m. James Blackmore.
- 59. vii. Elizabeth DAWSON; m. Charles Blackmore.
- 60. viii. Benjamin DAWSON.
- 61. ix. Robert D. DAWSON.
- 62. x. John L. DAWSON; d. at Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 63. xi. James M. DAWSON.
- 64. xii. Benoni DAWSON; b. 20 Aug 1769 at Maryland; d. 14 Nov 1844 at Georgetown, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania, at age 75.
- 65. xiii. Nicholas DAWSON; b. 1772; d. 1855 at Calcutta, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

29. Nicholas L.^{4} DAWSON (Thomas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Mary Mackall; b. 1751 at Montgomery Co., Maryland; d. 1831 at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

Known children of Nicholas L.^{4} Dawson and Mary Mackall were:

- 66. i. James M.^{5} DAWSON; b. 1774 at Maryland; d. 1866 at Dawsonville, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

35. Charles^4 DAWSON (Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Ruth Piles, daughter of John Piles and Jemima (--?--); bur. at Georgetown, Dearborn Co., Indiana; b. circa 1750 at Loudoun Co., Virginia; d. 1821 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Ruth PILES was buried at Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born circa 1750 at Virginia. She died before 1817 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Known children of Charles^4 Dawson and Ruth Piles were as follows:

- 67. i. Thomas^5 DAWSON; m. Ann (--?--); b. circa 1772 at Eastern Shore, Maryland.
- + 68. ii. John Charles DAWSON, b. 21 Sep 1774 at Eastern Shore, Maryland; m. Susanna Jackson; m. Rachel Downing Blackwell.
- + 69. iii. Charles DAWSON, b. 6 Mar 1777; m. Sally Sarah Jackson.
- 70. iv. Mary Polly DAWSON; m. John Trulock; b. 1779 at Virginia.
- + 71. v. Elijah DAWSON, b. 31 Dec 1781 at Virginia; m. Mary Ann Hardin.
- 72. vi. William DAWSON; m. Leanah (--?--); b. 1785 at Virginia.
- + 73. vii. Ruth DAWSON, m. James Cheek; b. 1791.

- 74. viii. Elizabeth DAWSON; m. Tavner Cheek; b. circa 1792 at Kentucky.

Generation Five

49. Mary^5 MOORE (Verlinda^{4}Dawson, George^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Charles Hay.

Charles HAY died at Ashland Co., Ohio.

Known children of Mary^5 Moore and Charles Hay were:

- 75. i. Joseph J.^{6} MOORE.

68. John Charles^5 DAWSON (Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 21 Sep 1774 at Eastern Shore, Maryland; m. Susanna Jackson, daughter of John Sr. Jackson and Chesephia (--?--), 12 Apr 1797 at Georgetown, Nelson Co., Kentucky; m. Rachel Downing Blackwell after 1822; d. 30 Apr 1848 at Indiana at age 73.

Susanna JACKSON was born on 9 Oct 1783 at Maryland. She died on 6 Apr 1823 at Dearborn Co., Indiana, at age 39.

Known children of John Charles^5 Dawson and Susanna Jackson were as follows:

- 76. i. Ruth^6 DAWSON; b. 27 Jul 1804; m. Col. John Spencer 22 May 1822; d. 9 Aug 1851 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 47.
- + 77. ii. Christina Teny DAWSON, b. circa 1808; m. Jacob Dils.
- + 78. iii. Ruben Jackson DAWSON, b. circa 18 Mar 1811 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Minerva Catlin.
- + 79. iv. Harrison DAWSON, b. 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Charlotte J. Dowden.
- + 80. v. Hulda DAWSON, b. 4 Jul 1815 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Thomas Johnston.
- 81. vi. John W. DAWSON; b. 21 Oct 1820 at Cambridge, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Amanda Melvina Thornton 5 Nov 1855 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana; d. 10 Sep 1877 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 56.

Rachel Downing BLACKWELL was born in 1797. She died on 29 Jan 1856 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Known children of John Charles^5 Dawson and Rachel Downing Blackwell were:

- 82. i. Henry Clay^6 DAWSON.

69. Charles^5 DAWSON (Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 6 Mar 1777;[2] m. Sally Sarah Jackson, daughter of John Sr. Jackson and Chesephia (--?--), 1798 at

Georgetown, Scott Co., Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1846 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, at age 69; bur. after 19 Nov 1846 at Clawson Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[3]

Sally Sarah JACKSON was born on 21 Mar 1777.[4] She was buried after 21 Oct 1850 at Clawson Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[5] She died on 24 Oct 1850 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, at age 73.

Known children of Charles^5 Dawson and Sally Sarah Jackson were as follows:

- + 83. i. Thomas^6 DAWSON, b. 2 Jun 1805 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah A. James.
- + 84. ii. Elisha DAWSON, b. 7 Jan 1807 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Mary Polly Davis.
- + 85. iii. Honor DAWSON, b. 1811 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Joseph A. Franklin; m. Joseph Timmons.
- + 86. iv. Lucretia DAWSON, b. 23 Nov 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. John Southard.
- + 87. v. Ezechial DAWSON, b. circa 1814 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Brown.
- + 88. vi. John DAWSON, b. 1816 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Keller.
- 89. vii. William DAWSON; b. 11 May 1818 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[6] bur. after 11 May 1818 at Clawson Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[7] d. 19 Oct 1847 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 29.
- + 90. viii. Rachel DAWSON, b. 1819 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Daniel Smith.
- + 91. ix. Charles W. DAWSON, b. 6 Jul 1820 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Mahalia Moore.
- + 92. x. Elijah DAWSON, b. 13 Dec 1824 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Rebecca Little.
- + 93. xi. Dilla DAWSON, b. 1826 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. David Doty; m. William B. Holloway.

71. Elijah^5 DAWSON (Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 31 Dec 1781 at Virginia; m. Mary Ann Hardin, daughter of Henry Hardin and Delilah Allensworth, circa 1807; d. 9 May 1858 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, at age 76.

Mary Ann HARDIN was born on 20 Jun 1785 at Virginia. She died on 30 Dec 1865 at Washington Twp., Marion Co., Indiana, at age 80.

Known children of Elijah^5 Dawson and Mary Ann Hardin were as follows:

- 94. i. Mary Ann^6 DAWSON.

- 95. ii. Charles DAWSON.
- 96. iii. Amanda DAWSON; d. at Knoxville, Tennessee; m. Joseph Schofield.
- + 97. iv. Isabel DAWSON, m. Robert Culbertson.
- 98. v. Ambrose DAWSON; m. Louisa Johnson.
- 99. vi. Jackson DAWSON; m. Johnson (--?--) at Washington Twp., Marion Co., Indiana.
- 100. vii. Ezekiel DAWSON; b. 1807 at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Cynthia Leeper 16 May 1829 at Marion Co., Indiana; d. 1871.
- + 101. viii. Matthias DAWSON, b. circa 1808 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. Nancy Mc Ilvain; m. Mary Shook.
- 102. ix. Uriah DAWSON; b. circa 1809; m. Elizabeth Culbertson 23 Feb 1832 at Marion Co., Indiana; d. before 1884.
- 103. x. Andrew DAWSON; bur. at Stelter Cemetery, Rooks Co., Kansas; b. 25 Feb 1826 at Hardinsburg, Washington Co., Indiana; m. Elizabeth Harcourt 11 Apr 1847 at Marion Co., Indiana; d. 7 Dec 1901 at Winfield Corners, Lake Co., Indiana, at age 75.

73. Ruth^5 DAWSON (Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. James Cheek; b. 1791; d. before 1822.

Known children of Ruth^5 Dawson and James Cheek were as follows:

- 104. i. Jason^6 CHEEK.
- 105. ii. John CHEEK.

Generation Six

77. Christina Teny^6 DAWSON (John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. circa 1808; m. Jacob Dils 1 Jul 1827 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 20 May 1870 at Spencerville, De Kalb Co., Indiana.

Jacob DILS was born on 12 Sep 1801 at Parkersburg, Virginia. He died on 12 Feb 1868 at Spencerville, De Kalb Co., Indiana, at age 66.

Known children of Christina Teny^6 Dawson and Jacob Dils were:

- 106. i. Henry^7 DILS; b. circa 1830.

78. Ruben Jackson^6 DAWSON (John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. circa 18 Mar 1811 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Minerva Catlin 24 Dec 1845 at De Kalb Co., Indiana; d. 14 May 1859 at Spencerville, De Kalb Co., Indiana.

Known children of Ruben Jackson^6 Dawson and Minerva Catlin were:

- + 107. i. Charles Morton^7 DAWSON, b. 22 Feb 1848 at De Kalb Co., Indiana; m. Elizabeth Maier.

79. Harrison^6 DAWSON (John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Charlotte J. Dowden 22 Jul 1833 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 4 Sep 1890 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Charlotte J. DOWDEN was buried at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1815. She died on 23 Apr 1887 at Dearborn Co., Indiana, at age 71.

Known children of Harrison^6 Dawson and Charlotte J. Dowden were as follows:

- 108. i. Susanna^7 DAWSON; m. Thomas Hall.
- 109. ii. Hanna Ann DAWSON; m. R. A. Smith 4 Jan 1872.
- 110. iii. Huldah J. DAWSON; m. Wylie Liddle 27 Jun 1884.
- 111. iv. Ella G. DAWSON; b. at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Charles Jenkins; d. 1844.
- 112. v. John H. DAWSON; b. circa 1835 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 15 Jun 1907.
- + 113. vi. Thomas J. DAWSON, b. 28 Mar 1843 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Rachel Margaret Brouhard.
- + 114. vii. William H. DAWSON, b. 26 Jul 1852 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Frances Isgrigg.
- 115. viii. Ruth DAWSON; b. 1855 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Theodore Smith 11 Jun 1879; d. 11 Jan 1939.

80. Hulda^6 DAWSON (John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 4 Jul 1815 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Thomas Johnston 14 Mar 1836 at Allen Co., Indiana; d. 15 Sep 1887 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 72.

Known children of Hulda^6 Dawson and Thomas Johnston were:

- 116. i. Ruth Ann^7 JOHNSTON; b. circa 1838; d. 23 Apr 1844 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

83. Thomas^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 2 Jun 1805 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah A. James 24 Oct 1828 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 29 Apr 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 73; bur. after 29 Apr 1879 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[8]

Sarah A. JAMES was born on 13 May 1803 at Virginia. She died on 3 Dec 1867 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 64. She was buried after 3 Dec 1867 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

- + 107. i. Charles Marion^{7} DAWSON, b. 22 Feb 1848 at De Kalb Co., Indiana; m. Elizabeth Maier.

79. Harrison^{6} DAWSON (John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Charlotte J. Dowden 22 Jul 1833 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 4 Sep 1890 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Charlotte J. DOWDEN was buried at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Jul 1815. She died on 23 Apr 1887 at Dearborn Co., Indiana, at age 71.

Known children of Harrison^{6} Dawson and Charlotte J. Dowden were as follows:

- 108. i. Susanna^{7} DAWSON, m. Thomas Hall.
- 109. ii. Hanna Ann DAWSON, m. H. A. Smith 4 Jan 1872.
- 110. iii. Huldah J. DAWSON, m. Willie Liddle 27 Jun 1884.
- 111. iv. Ella G. DAWSON, b. at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Charles Jenkins; d. 1844.
- 112. v. John H. DAWSON, b. circa 1835 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 15 Jun 1907.
- + 113. vi. Thomas J. DAWSON, b. 28 Mar 1843 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Rachel Margaret Brouhard.
- + 114. vii. William H. DAWSON, b. 26 Jul 1852 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Frances Jennings.
- 115. viii. Ruth DAWSON, b. 1855 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Theodore Smith 11 Jun 1879; d. 11 Jan 1939.

80. Hulda^{6} DAWSON (John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 4 Jul 1815 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Thomas Johnston 14 Mar 1836 at Allen Co., Indiana; d. 15 Sep 1887 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 72.

Known children of Hulda^{6} Dawson and Thomas Johnston were:

- 116. i. Ruth Ann^{7} JOHNSTON, b. circa 1838; d. 23 Apr 1884 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana.

83. Thomas^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 2 Jun 1805 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah A. James 24 Oct 1828 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 29 Apr 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 73; bur. after 29 Apr 1879 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[8]

Sarah A. JAMES was born on 13 May 1803 at Virginia. She died on 3 Dec 1867 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 64. She was buried after 3 Dec 1867 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Warren Co. - Ind. -

Mary Davis m. Elisha Dawson

ch May, m Jones
Jeremiah
William - Montgomery
Doe
Sarah m Halloway
Nancy m. Garner
Elisha
Hillis.
Thos.
d. 22 yrs. Ill. - Lucretia m. John Tompkins. E
Maria b 1818 m. Ezekiel Darling

THE BOOK OF DAVIS ANCESTRY

Compiled by Helen F. Snow
Genealogist,
Mungertown Road,
Madison, Conn.

page 11 of 108 (Dawson)

~~b. 180~~

Lucretia ⑥ Dawson m. John Southard b. 1807 ca.
m. 5 aug. 1833
Warren Co.

Copied from her booklet
(this copy has not been proof read)

PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUN 12 1967
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

Compiled by Helen F. Snow
Genealogist,
Mungertown Road,
Madison, Conn.

LOCAL HISTORY
* Gen
929.2
D2992
Sn6lb
JUN 1 '72

THE BOOK OF DAVIS ANCESTRY

I. John John DAVIS, born about 1722 in Phenrugarad, Llangattwg Par. and Oberrugarad, Castelnd, Wales. His children were:

1. David John Davis, born March 9, 1754, at Llwunphelish, Phenrhugarad.
2. Margaret, born 1756, m. 1st Morgan Williams, 2nd Thomas Edwards.
3. Gwennie, born 1768, m. 1st Morgan Williams, 2nd Thomas Edwards
4. John John, b. 1772, m. Elizabeth Jenkins.
5. Evan John b. 1774, m. Wlizabeth Rees.
6. William John, b. 1777, m. Mary Morley.
7. Charles John b. 1780, at Mirtidfil Par. Werngefertha. (Merthyr-Tydfil.)
8. Isaac John, b. 1794? m. Mary _____?

II. DAVID JOHN DAVIS, born March 9, 1754, at Phenrhugarad Par. Llwunphelish, died March 25, 1817, at Llangattwg old church, Wales, where he is burried. He married Mary Williams of Dertan, Llangattwg Par. who died in 1818. His children:

1. William b. April 1784, in Llwunphelish, Glamorganshire, Wales, Penopo Par. (Pendera?), who died in 1848.
2. Annah, born August 28, 1788, on old farm, died 1830, married John Powell.
3. Janett, born May 7, 1791, died 1827
4. Mary, born 1793, died 1849, married John Nicholas?
5. David, born Sept. 27, 1799, died 1853.
6. William, born 1799, married Mary Howells.
7. Nancy, born 1802, married David Jenkins.
8. Jenkins, born Jan. 4, 1803, died 1805
9. Jenkins (2), born Nov. 21, 1805

III. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. April 1784, at Llwunphelish, Wales, d. December 25, 1848-7, at Hurwain, Penopo Church, Glamorgan, his father being David John Davis and his mother Mary Williams. He married Mary Samuels born 1793-96 of Llanbie parish, Carmarthen, daughter of Reese Samuels (born 1754 in Llanby Parish, Carmarthen). He is believed to have married first Mary Davis and then Mary Samuels. Mary Samuels died March 3, 1868 in Provo, Utah, having come across the plains in 1855 with her son Reese Davis and an adopted relative named Gwennie, then age 16. Children of William Davis:

1. Roger William b. 1813 at Llangattwy, Glanm. Wales, died in May 1860. He married Ann Morgan. He and his brother Reese are believed to be the children of William Davis' first wife, Mary Davis. It is believed that Roger went to Australia. Children of Roger William Davis born 1813:
   (1) David Davis, born July 4, 1850, died in an explosion at Scoville, Ut.
   (2) William D. Davis, born Nov. 11, 1852.
   (3) Thomas, died with David in an explosion in the Scoville mines, Utah.
   (4) Samuel.
   (5) Margaret Ann, came to Utah with her brothers David and Thomas, and married William Pugh.

2. Reese Davis, born Apr. 2, 1814, son of William Davis b. 1784, died in May, 1860, Springville, Ut. He was born at Einsgwimer, Wales. He crossed the plains with Mary Samuels Davis in 1855 and lived in Provo. His first wif was Margaret Walters, whom he married in Wales, and their children were:

(1) Mary, b. September 14, 1844, m. Dan Stanton of Provo.
(2) William b. Nov. 9, 1845.
(3) John b. July 3, 1848, said to be still alive around Springville, about 1945.
(4) Reese, born May 14, 1850.
(5) Cathrain b. April 14, 1853, died young.
(6) David.
(7) Joseph, a prize fighter.

Reese Davis b. 1814 married second, Susannah Wakefield, in April 1860, aft the death of Margaret Walters on Dec. 8, 1859, and had one child by this m iage:

(8) James David b. April 24, 1861, who married Melissa Avery Huntingt and had one girl, Ethel, and Reese, Dee and Roy. Ethel married a Dollinger from Canada.

3. David William Davis b. March 28, 1828, at Hurwain, Breconshire, Wales, mar ied Charlotte Nott Jeremy and had seven children. See IV.

4. Mary Davis, born 1830, Yestradgunlais of Gangwuse, married Benjamin Pugh.

(1) William Pugh born Oct. 31, 1848.
(2) Henry born Apr. 19, 1850, died in Wales.
(3) Ann, born in January 1854.
(4) Margaret Ann, married John E. Williams of Malad, where she died.

(Note: David Peter Davis said that the mother Mary came to America with her daughter, Margaret, but her husband died in Wales. Mary then married Willi Davis of Logan when she was about 60 and died around 65.)

5. Eleanor Davis, born about 1834, in Wales, died Nov. 28, 1846. She married Lewis David Lewis in 1846. David Peter Davis said of her: "My father's sis Eleanor, married Lewis Lewis in Wales and had Margaret Ann, Nephi, William, Catherine, Eleanor and Lizzie and one who died. All were born in Aberaman, Aberdare, Wales," according to David Peter Davis. However, the genealogy sheet lists only these:

(1) Nephi Lewis.
(2) William D. Lewis.
(3) Helen Lewis (?)

6. Annah Davis, sixth child of William Davis and daughter of Mary Samuels, was born about 1836, at Hurwain, Wales. She married Jenkin Jones in 1826 in Wa David Peter Davis said: "Their children were Billy, Jacob, Lewis and two gi named, I think, Alice and Margaret. Lewis lived in Pennsylvania--one of hi arms was cut off." The genealogy sheet lists only two:

(1) William Jones b. Dec. 16, 1852, died West Caldwell, Idaho?
(2) Lewis Jones, born June 3, 1850, of Pennsylvania. (?)

7. Margaret Davis, seventh child of William Davis, was b. in May 1838, at Carc Llandeloswr, Carmarthen, Wales, and died November 12, 1851.

8. William William Davis, born 1840, in Hurwain, Breconshire, Wales, died in Ja 1859. David Peter Davis said that he married someone named Lizzie in Wales. "They came out to Iowa and he died. They had three children, two girls and one boy, about the time of the Civil War, between 1855 and 1861. William's widow came to Utah with her three children. One girl died in Brigham City, family. The other girl died around Phoenix two years ago. The boy died in Minersville. These were all farmers. Billy Davis' wife died two years ago. Date was 1945.

2. Evan Davis, born Apr. 7, 1814, son of William Davis b. 1784, die
1904, Springville, Ut. He was born at Llangwinor, Wales. He ca
[illegible] with Mary Samuels Davis in 1855 and lived in Provo. His f
was Margaret Watkins, whom he married in Wales, and their childre
(1) Mary, b. September 17, 1844, m. Dan Stanton of Provo.
(2) William b. Nov. 9, 1846.
(3) John b. July 9, 1848, said to be still alive around
about 1935.
(4) Evan, born May 14, 1850.
(5) Catherine b. April 11, 1853, died young.
(6) David.
(7) Joseph, a prize fighter.
Evan Davis b. 1814 married second, Susanna Wakefield, in April
the death of Margaret Watkins on Sep. 8, 1859, but had one chil
Susan:
(8) Evans David b. April 24, 1861, who married [illegible]
and had one girl, Mabel, and [illegible], and boy. Also
[illegible] from Canada.

3. David William Davis b. March 23, 1828, at Narvain, Breconshire, W
ied Charlotte Bath Jeremy and had seven children. See IV.

4. Mary Davis, born 1831, [illegible] of [illegible], married Benjam
(1) William Hugh born Oct. 24, 1858.
(2) Henry born Nov. 15, 1860, died in Wales.
(3) Ann, born in January 1864.
(4) Margaret Ann, married John R. Williams of Wales, where
(Note: David Peter Davis said that the mother Mary came to Americ
daughter, Margaret, but her husband died in Wales. Mary the
Banks of Logan when she was about 63 and died around 69.)

5. Eleanor Davis, born about 1834, in Wales, died Nov. 28, 18
Lewis [illegible] Lewis in 1860. David Peter Davis said of her:
Eleanor, married Lewis Lewis in Wales and had Margaret Ann, Hop
Catherine, Eleanor and Lizzie and one who died. All were born in
Aberdare, Wales," according to David Peter Davis. However, the re
shows only three:
(1) David Lewis.
(2) William D. Lewis.
(3) Helen Lewis (?)

6. Ann Lewis, sixth child of William Davis and daughter of
born about 1836, at Narvain, Wales. She married Jenkin
David Peter Davis said: "Their children were Billy, Jenny,
names, I think, Alice and Margaret. Lewis lived in Pennsylv
when she was cut off." The genealogy sheets list only two:
(1) William Jones b. Dec. 15, 1852, died East [illegible],
(2) Lewis Jones, born June 3, 1850, of Pennsylvania (?)

7. Margaret Davis, seventh child of William Davis, was b. in May 1838,
Llandeilofawr, Carmarthen, Wales, and died November 12, 1851.

8. William William Davis, born 1840, in Narvain, Breconshire, Wales, d
1859. David Peter Davis said that he married someone named Lizzie
"They came out to Iowa and he died. They had three children, two g
one boy, about the time of the Civil War, between 1855 and 1865.
widow came to Utah with her three children. One girl died in Brigh
family. The other girl died around Phoenix two years ago. The boy
Pennsylvania. These were all farmers. Billy Davis' wife died two ye
This was 1945.

2. Reese Davis, born Apr. 2, 1814, son of William Davis b. 1784, died in May, 1860, Springville, Ut. He was born at Einsgwimer, Wales. He crossed the plains with Mary Samuels Davis in 1855 and lived in Provo. His first wife was Margaret Walters, whom he married in Wales, and their children were:
   (1) Mary, b. September 14, 1844, m. Dan Stanton of Provo.
   (2) William b. Nov. 9, 1845.
   (3) John b. July 3, 1848, said to be still alive around Springville, about 1945.
   (4) Reese, born May 14, 1850.
   (5) Cathrain b. April 14, 1853, died young.
   (6) David.
   (7) Joseph, a prize fighter.

   Reese Davis b. 1814 married second, Susannah Wakefield, in April 1860, afte the death of Margaret Walters on Dec. 8, 1859, and had one child by this ma iage:
   (8) James David b. April 24, 1861, who married Melissa Avery Huntingto and had one girl, Ethel, and Reese, Dee and Roy. Ethel married a Dollinger from Canada.

3. David William Davis b. March 28, 1828, at Hurwain, Breconshire, Wales, marr ied Charlotte Nott Jeremy and had seven children. See IV.

4. Mary Davis, born 1830, Yestradgunlais of Gangwuse, married Benjamin Pugh.
   (1) William Pugh born Oct. 31, 1848.
   (2) Henry born Apr. 19, 1850, died in Wales.
   (3) Ann, born in January 1854.
   (4) Margaret Ann, married John E. Williams of Malad, where she died.

   (Note: David Peter Davis said that the mother Mary came to America with her daughter, Margaret, but her husband died in Wales. Mary then married Willia Davis of Logan when she was about 60 and died around 65.)

5. Eleanor Davis, born about 1834, in Wales, died Nov. 28, 1846. She married Lewis David Lewis in 1846. David Peter Davis said of her: "My father's sist Eleanor, married Lewis Lewis in Wales and had Margaret Ann, Nephi, William, Catherine, Eleanor and Lizzie and one who died. All were born in Aberaman, Aberdare, Wales," according to David Peter Davis. However, the genealogy sheet lists only these:
   (1) Nephi Lewis.
   (2) William D. Lewis.
   (3) Helen Lewis (?)

6. Annah Davis, sixth child of William Davis and daughter of Mary Samuels, was born about 1836, at Hurwain, Wales. She married Jenkin Jones in 1826 in Wal David Peter Davis said: "Their children were Billy, Jacob, Lewis and two gir named, I think, Alice and Margaret. Lewis lived in Pennsylvania--one of his arms was cut off." The genealogy sheet lists only two:
   (1) William Jones b. Dec. 16, 1852, died West Caldwell, Idaho?
   (2) Lewis Jones, born June 3, 1850, of Pennsylvania. (?)

7. Margaret Davis, seventh child of William Davis, was b. in May 1838, at Carca Llandeloswr, Carmarthen, Wales, and died November 12, 1851.

8. William William Davis, born 1840, in Hurwain, Breconshire, Wales, died in Ja 1859. David Peter Davis said that he married someone named Lizzie in Wales. "They came out to Iowa and he died. They had three children, two girls and one boy, about the time of the Civil War, between 1855 and 1861. William's widow came to Utah with her three children. One girl died in Brigham City, family. The other girl died around Phoenix two years ago. The boy died in Minersville. These were all farmers. Billy Davis' wife died two years ago.' Date was 1945.

9. Gwennie, born in 1839, in Wales. She came to Utah in 1855 with the family of Reese Davis at the age of 16. She was adopted when shewas three days old. She married George Pryor of Spanish Fork, Utah. David Petter Davis said: "Half Spanish Fork is now related to us through the Pryors. Father said Gwennie was not a real sister but a relative. He told me there was also a boy who started from Wales with the other two, but he was lost--probably he was adopted, too."

IV. DAVID WILLIAM DAVIS, third son of William Davis and son of Mary Samuels, was b. March 28, 1828, at Hurwain, Breconshire, Wales, Parish of Pendera (one genealogy sheet gives Hurwain as in Glamorgan but this must be a mistake). He died Oct. 30, 1907, at Milo, Idaho, and was buried Nov. 3, at Samaria, Idaho, his old home. He was baptized about 1853. Only July 18, 1853 he married Charlotte Nott Jeremy in Wales, who was born Dec. 10, 1828, at Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales, and died May 10, 1903. She is also buried at Samaria, May 13. She was the daughter of Evan Jeremy, son of George and Ann Jeremy of Carmarthen, and of Eleanor Davies, daughter of Thomas Davies, and was born at Llewengreen, Carmarthen, according to one account. She was endowed December, 1865, SLC. The sheet copied from Mrs. Wm. G. Davis' record says Charlotte Nott Jeremy, whose uncle was Wm. Nott, was b. Dec. 10, 1828, at Llewengreen, Carmarthen, Wales; that D. W. Davis died Oct. 30, 1907, at Idaho Falls, Idaho; that Ellen Jane died Jan. 25, 1861, buried at Harmon side of M. R. Cemetery Church Grave 767 from boat New Sam Gady. Hannah Davis Foster notes from Wm. G. Davis said: D. W. Davis died Oct. 30, 1907 (or 20 in pencil) at Idaho Falls, Idaho, buried Nov. 3, 1907, at Samaria, Idaho. The rest agrees except as noted. David William Davis and Charlotte Nott Jeremy had three sons and 4 daughters:

1. David Peter Davis, born May 29, 1854, at Aberaman, Aberdare, Glamorganshire, Wales, He came to America from Wales with his parents in 1855, sailing on the "Chimborazo" for Philadelphia on April 17. In 1861 they crossed the plains by ox team and covered wagon. In 1868 they went to Malad Valley in Idaho where with three other Welsh families they founded the village of Samaria. His first wife was Ann Caroline Coles, born May 7, 1860, at Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England and his second wife was Cornelia Fowler (Green). See V.

2. Mary Ann Davis b. August 30, 1856, in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pa., married Lewis Hughes and lived in Samaria, Idaho. Her son Lewis Hughes also lived at Samaria, Idaho.

3. Ellen Jane Davis, born August 8, 1860, at Almatown, Ill., died Jan. or June 25, 1861, on the way across the plains and was buried at Harmon, Mo. Grave No. 267 or 767, on the side of M. R. Cemetery Church from the boat New Sam Gady.

4. Hannah Davis, born June 23, 1862, at Provo, Utah, married Parley John Davis and was living on her old farm near Idaho Falls in 1945.

5. William Gomer Davis, b. June 14, 1865, at Logan, Utah, married Margaret A. Hawkins, and lived in Salt Lake City at 963 Lowell Avenue.

6. George Davis, born Oct. 7, 1867, in Logan Utah married Sariah Thomas, and lived in Idaho Falls, Idaho, 1945.

7. Charlotte Nott Davis, born March 9, 1870, at Samaria, Idaho, died an infant.

IV.

***

IV. WILLIAM WILLIAM DAVIS, son of William Davis born 1784, and Mary Samuels born 1783-96, and grandson of David John Davis born 1754 and Mary Williams. According to Emma Helena Colton Davis, "William W. Davis (was) born June 28, 1830, Breconshire, South Wales, died Jan. 16, 1857," and his wife "Elizabeth

Known children of Thomas^6 Dawson and Sarah A. James were as follows:

- + 117. i. Charles J.^{7} DAWSON, b. 5 Jan 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Mary E. Munson.
- + 118. ii. Henry Clay DAWSON, m. Elizabeth Connelly; b. 1839 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Ann Mc Gahan.
- + 119. iii. Elizabeth DAWSON, b. 8 Oct 1844 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Samuel R. Lewis.

84. Elisha^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 7 Jan 1807 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Mary Polly Davis, daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Mary Shockley, 14 Aug 1831 at Medina Twp, Warren Co., Indiana;[9] d. 25 Jan 1888 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, at age 81;[10] bur. after 25 Jan 1888 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[11]

Mary Polly DAVIS was also known as Polly. She was born on 14 Dec 1814 at Ross Co., Ohio. She died on 24 Apr 1908 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, at age 93.[12] She was buried after 24 Apr 1908 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[13]

Known children of Elisha^6 Dawson and Mary Polly Davis were as follows:

- 120. i. Thomas^7 DAWSON.
- + 121. ii. Sarah J. DAWSON, b. 13 Jun 1832 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Philip Holloway.
- 122. iii. Rachel DAWSON; b. 1834;[14] m. Samuel K. Nolin 1853; d. 1854 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; bur. 1854 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[15]
- + 123. iv. Jeremiah DAWSON, b. 16 Jan 1836; m. Mary Coffelt.
- 124. v. Mary DAWSON; b. circa 1838 at Indiana; m. Thomas Jones 17 Apr 1859.
- 125. vi. Lucretia DAWSON; m. John Tompkins; b. 1 Apr 1840; d. 23 Apr 1862 at Illinois at age 22.
- + 126. vii. William Montgomery Doc DAWSON, b. 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Eliza Coffelt.
- 127. viii. Anderson DAWSON; b. 1844;[16] d. 1865;[17] bur. 1865 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[18]
- + 128. ix. Hillis DAWSON, b. 1846; m. Mary A. Volney.
- 129. x. Elisha DAWSON; b. 7 Aug 1848; d. 10 Aug 1871 at age 23; bur. after 10 Aug 1871 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co.,

Known children of Thomas^{6} Dawson and Sarah A. James were as follows:

- + 117. i. Charles L.^{7} DAWSON, b. 5 Jan 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Mary E. Munson.
- + 118. ii. Henry Clay DAWSON, m. Elizabeth Connelly; b. 1839 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Ann Mc Cohan.
- + 119. iii. Elizabeth DAWSON, b. 8 Oct 1844 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Samuel R. Lewis.

84. Elisha^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}), b. 7 Jan 1807 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Mary Polly Davis, daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Mary Shockley, 14 Aug 1831 at Medina Twp, Warren Co., Indiana;[9] d. 25 Jan 1888 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, at age 81;[10] bur. after 25 Jan 1888 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[11]

Mary Polly DAVIS was also known as Polly. She was born on 14 Dec 1814 at Ross Co., Ohio. She died on 24 Apr 1908 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, at age 93.[12] She was buried after 24 Apr 1908 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[12]

Known children of Elisha^{6} Dawson and Mary Polly Davis were as follows:

- 120. i. Thomas^{7} DAWSON.
- + 121. ii. Sarah J. DAWSON, b. 13 Jun 1832 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Philip Holloway.
- 122. iii. Rachel DAWSON, b. 1834;[13] m. Samuel K. Nolin 1853; d. 1854 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; bur. 1854 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[14]
- + 123. iv. Jeremiah DAWSON, b. 16 Jan 1836; m. Mary Caffell.
- 124. v. Mary DAWSON, b. circa 1838 at Indiana; m. Thomas Jones 17 Apr 1859.
- 125. vi. Lucretia DAWSON, m. John Tompkins; b. 1 Apr 1840; d. 23 Apr 1862 at Illinois at age 22.
- + 126. vii. William Montgomery Doc DAWSON, b. 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Eliza Coffen.
- 127. viii. Anderson DAWSON, b. 1844;[16] d. 1865;[17] bur. 1865 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[18]
- + 128. ix. Hillis DAWSON, b. 1846; m. Mary A. Vedney.
- 129. x. Elisha DAWSON, b. 7 Aug 1848; d. 10 Aug 1871 at age 23; bur. after 10 Aug 1871 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co.,

Illinois.[19]

- 130. xi. Nancy DAWSON; b. circa 1850 at Indiana; m. William Garner 17 Feb 1868 at Iroquois Co., Illinois.[20]

Rebecca LITTLE married Elijah Dawson, son of Charles Dawson and Sally Sarah Jackson, on 12 Sep 1847 at Warren Co., Indiana.[21] She was born on 4 Sep 1829 at Warren Co., Indiana.[22] She died on 16 Dec 1878 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 49. She was buried after 16 Dec 1878 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Elisha^{6} Dawson and Rebecca Little were as follows:

- 131. i. Della^{7} DAWSON.
- 132. ii. Arnet Forrest DAWSON.
- 133. iii. Thomas Franklin DAWSON; b. circa 1840.
- + 134. iv. Perry DAWSON, b. 1852 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Susannah Sargent.
- 135. v. Theodore Elisha DAWSON; b. circa 1854 at Illinois.
- + 136. vi. Jefferson DAWSON, m. Alice or Addie (--?--); b. circa 1858 at Indiana.

85. Honor^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1811 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Joseph A. Franklin, son of John Franklin and Eleanor Riggs, 17 Apr 1831 at Warren Co., Indiana;[23] m. Joseph Timmons, son of Edward Timmons and Esther (--?--), 26 Dec 1848 at Warren Co., Indiana; bur. 1887 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 8 Jun 1887 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Joseph A. FRANKLIN was born circa 1811 at prob. Ohio. He was buried circa 1839 at Clawson Cemetery/Clawson's Corner, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana. He died in 1839.[24]

Known children of Honor^{6} Dawson and Joseph A. Franklin were as follows:

- + 137. i. Eleanor^{7} FRANKLIN, b. 1833; m. Bailey Watts.
- + 138. ii. Thomas Dawson FRANKLIN, b. 23 Aug 1834 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Sophronia Jane Martin.
- + 139. iii. John FRANKLIN, b. 1837 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Emmaline Collyer.
- + 140. iv. Joseph A. FRANKLIN, b. 22 May 1839 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Emma Almira Stephenson.
- 141. v. Ezechial J. FRANKLIN; b. 22 May 1839 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 24 Feb 1886 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 46; bur. after 24 Feb 1886 at Davis

Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[25]

Joseph TIMMONS married Mary Eleanor Bailey, daughter of William Bailey and Asenath (--?--), on 5 Apr 1827 at Pickaway Co., Ohio. He was born on 16 Jun 1804 at Maryland. He died on 23 Nov 1867 at Indiana at age 63. He was buried after 23 Nov 1867 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Honor^6 Dawson and Joseph Timmons were as follows:

- 142. i. Elijah^7 TIMMONS; b. 1849 at Indiana.
- + 143. ii. Minerva TIMMONS, b. 24 Sep 1852; m. Gregory Thompson.

86. Lucretia^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 23 Nov 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. John Southard, son of John Southard and Elizabeth (--?--), 5 Aug 1833 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 23 Feb 1870 at prob Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 56; bur. after 23 Feb 1870 at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana.

John SOUTHARD was born on 19 Jun 1807 at Virginia.[26] He died on 6 Jan 1878 at Remington, Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 70.[27]

Known children of Lucretia^6 Dawson and John Southard were as follows:

- 144. i. Sally^7 SOUTHARD; b. 1834 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois; m. Josiah N. Ross 26 Oct 1865 at Jasper Co., Indiana.[28]

  She was also known as Sarah D. SOUTHARD.
- + 145. ii. Elizabeth Jane SOUTHARD, b. circa 1836 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois; m. Jeremiah "Jerry" Munson.
- + 146. iii. George Washington SOUTHARD, b. 23 Sep 1839 at Vermillion, Vermillion Co., Illinois; m. Matilda Jane Johnson.
- + 147. iv. Isabella SOUTHARD, b. 23 Apr 1845 at Indiana; m. James Allen May.
- + 148. v. Eleanor Jackson SOUTHARD, b. 1 Jun 1850 at Indiana; m. Lewis A. Ford.
- + 149. vi. Honor B. SOUTHARD, b. 1 Jun 1850 at Benton Co., Indiana; m. Zelah Joy Fairbanks.
- + 150. vii. John J. SOUTHARD, b. 16 Mar 1853 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Hannah C. Wysong.

87. Ezechial^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. circa 1814 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[29] m. Sarah Brown 8 Nov 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana;[30,31] d. 10 Jan 1877 at Harrisonville, Montgomery Co., Kansas.

Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[25]

Joseph TIMMONS married Mary Eleanor Bailey, daughter of William Bailey and Asenath (--?--), on 5 Apr 1827 at Pickaway Co., Ohio. He was born on 16 Jun 1804 at Maryland. He died on 23 Nov 1867 at Indiana at age 63. He was buried after 23 Nov 1867 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Honor^6 Dawson and Joseph Timmons were as follows:

- 142. i. Elijah^7 TIMMONS, b. 1849 at Indiana.
- + 143. ii. Minerva TIMMONS, b. 24 Sep 1852; m. Gregory Thompson.

86. Lucretia^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1), b. 23 Nov 1813 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. John Southard, son of John Southard and Elizabeth (--?--), 5 Aug 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 23 Feb 1870 at prob Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 56; bur. after 23 Feb 1870 at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana.

John SOUTHARD was born on 19 Jun 1807 at Virginia.[26] He died on 6 Jan 1878 at Remington, Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 70.[27]

Known children of Lucretia^6 Dawson and John Southard were as follows:

- 144. i. Sally^7 SOUTHARD, b. 1834 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois; m. Josiah N. Ross 26 Oct 1865 at Jasper Co., Indiana.[28]

  She was also known as Sarah D. SOUTHARD.
- + 145. ii. Elizabeth Jane SOUTHARD, b. circa 1836 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois; m. Jeremiah "Jerry" Munson.
- + 146. iii. George Washington SOUTHARD, b. 23 Sep 1839 at Vermillion, Vermillion Co., Illinois; m. Matilda Jane Johnson.
- + 147. iv. Isabella SOUTHARD, b. 23 Apr 1845 at Indiana; m. James Allen May.
- + 148. v. Eleanor Jackson SOUTHARD, b. 1 Jan 1850 at Indiana; m. Lewis A. Ford.
- + 149. vi. Honor B. SOUTHARD, b. 1 Jun 1850 at Benton Co., Indiana; m. Zeliah Joy Fairbanks.
- + 150. vii. John J. SOUTHARD, b. 16 Mar 1853 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Hannah C. Wysong.

87. Ezechial^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1), b. circa 1814 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[29] m. Sarah Brown 8 Nov 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana;[30,31] d. 10 Jan 1877 at Harrisonville, Montgomery Co., Kansas.

Sarah BROWN was also known as Sarah James. She was also known as Sally. She was born circa 1827 at Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 6 Jan 1891 at Johnson Co., Kansas.

Known children of Ezechial^6 Dawson and Sarah Brown were as follows:

- 151. i. Peter^7 DAWSON.
- 152. ii. Levi DAWSON.
- + 153. iii. Amanda DAWSON, b. circa 1838 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ephriam Sayers.
- 154. iv. David B. DAWSON; b. 25 Mar 1840 at Warren Co., Indiana;[32] m. Cynthia Anna Baker 26 Aug 1869 at Piatte Co., Illinois;[33] m. Margaret C. Baker 9 Jan 1884 at Newton Co., Missouri;[34] d. 25 Nov 1924 at Selden, Sheridan Co., Kansas, at age 84.[35]
- + 155. v. Honor DAWSON, b. circa 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Allen Stanfield.
- 156. vi. Francis Marion DAWSON; b. 1845 at Indiana;[36] d. 6 Jan 1864.
- 157. vii. Charles Taylor DAWSON; b. circa 1849 at Benton Co., Indiana.[37]
- 158. viii. Sarah DAWSON; m. Henry Van Winkle; b. 1852 at Benton Co., Indiana.[38]
- 159. ix. Elizabeth DAWSON; m. David Walker; b. 1855 at Benton Co., Indiana.[39]
- 160. x. Adella DAWSON; b. circa 1856 at Indiana.[40]
- 161. xi. Lorenta DAWSON; b. circa 1858 at Illinois.[41]
- 162. xii. Ezechial DAWSON; b. 1858 at Benton Co., Indiana.[42]

88. John^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1816 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Keller 25 Aug 1842 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana;[43,44] d. 19 Mar 1867; bur. after 19 Mar 1867 at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.

Sarah KELLER married (--?--) Ward. She was buried at Sugar Creek Cemetery, Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She was born in 1814 at Massachusetts. She died on 12 Dec 1889 at Iroquois Co., Illinois.[45]

Known children of John^6 Dawson and Sarah Keller were as follows:

- + 163. i. Sarah Jane^7 DAWSON, m. Oliver Smith.
- 164. ii. Mary E. DAWSON; b. circa 1843 at Indiana.
- 165. iii. Hester DAWSON; b. circa 1845 at Indiana.

- + 166. iv. Jasper DAWSON, m. Minnie (--?--); b. 10 Mar 1848 at Indiana; m. Eliza Kenneth.
- 167. v. Lucretia DAWSON; m. John Moore Oppy, son of Jesse Edwards Oppy and Nancy Sherrill; b. 1853 at Indiana.

90. Rachel^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1819 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Daniel Smith 4 Feb 1828 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[46] d. 7 Jul 1865 at Indiana; bur. after 7 Jul 1865 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Daniel SMITH was born circa 1806 at New York.[47]

Known children of Rachel^{6} Dawson and Daniel Smith were as follows:

- 168. i. John^{7} SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 169. ii. Charles J. SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 20 Mar 1849 at Warren Co., Indiana.[48]
- 170. iii. Jeremiah SMITH; b. circa 1829 at Indiana.[49]
- 171. iv. Lucretia SMITH; b. circa 1830 at Indiana;[50] m. John W. Hurst 1 Dec 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana.[51]
- 172. v. Thomas B. SMITH; b. circa 1833 at Indiana.[52]
- 173. vi. Delia SMITH; b. circa 1836 at Indiana.[53]
- 174. vii. John M. SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; b. circa 1842 at Indiana;[54] d. 16 Feb 1865 at Warren Co., Indiana.[55]

91. Charles W.^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana; b. 6 Jul 1820 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[56] m. Mahalia Moore 25 Jun 1843 at Warren Co., Indiana;[57,58] d. 15 Jun 1872 at age 51.

Mahalia MOORE was buried at Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Mar 1824 at Ohio.[59]

Known children of Charles W.^{6} Dawson and Mahalia Moore were as follows:

- 175. i. Rachel^{7} DAWSON; b. 6 Mar 1844;[60] d. 16 Mar 1844.[61]
- 176. ii. William DAWSON; b. Apr 1845 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 18 Oct 1845 at Warren Co., Indiana; bur. after 18 Oct 1845 at Hooker Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 177. iii. Jasper DAWSON; b. 29 Aug 1845;[62] d. 28 Dec 1845.[63]
- 178. iv. Elijah DAWSON; b. 10 Feb 1847 at Warren Co., Indiana;[64] d. 4 Jan 1864 at age 16.[65]

- + 166. iv. Jasper DAWSON, m. Minnie (--?--); b. 10 Mar 1848 at Indiana; m. Eliza Kenneth.
- 167. v. Lucretia DAWSON; m. John Moore Oppy, son of Jesse Edwards Oppy and Nancy Sherrill; b. 1853 at Indiana.

90. Rachel^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1819 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Daniel Smith 4 Feb 1828 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[46] d. 7 Jul 1865 at Indiana; bur. after 7 Jul 1865 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Daniel SMITH was born circa 1806 at New York.[47]

Known children of Rachel^{6} Dawson and Daniel Smith were as follows:

- 168. i. John^{7} SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 169. ii. Charles J. SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 20 Mar 1849 at Warren Co., Indiana.[48]
- 170. iii. Jeremiah SMITH; b. circa 1829 at Indiana.[49]
- 171. iv. Lucretia SMITH; b. circa 1830 at Indiana;[50] m. John W. Hurst 1 Dec 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana.[51]
- 172. v. Thomas B. SMITH; b. circa 1833 at Indiana.[52]
- 173. vi. Delia SMITH; b. circa 1836 at Indiana.[53]
- 174. vii. John M. SMITH; bur. at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; b. circa 1842 at Indiana;[54] d. 16 Feb 1865 at Warren Co., Indiana.[55]

91. Charles W.^{6} DAWSON (Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana; b. 6 Jul 1820 at Dearborn Co., Indiana;[56] m. Mahalia Moore 25 Jun 1843 at Warren Co., Indiana;[57,58] d. 15 Jun 1872 at age 51.

Mahalia MOORE was buried at Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Mar 1824 at Ohio.[59]

Known children of Charles W.^{6} Dawson and Mahalia Moore were as follows:

- 175. i. Rachel^{7} DAWSON; b. 6 Mar 1844;[60] d. 16 Mar 1844.[61]
- 176. ii. William DAWSON; b. Apr 1845 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 18 Oct 1845 at Warren Co., Indiana; bur. after 18 Oct 1845 at Hooker Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 177. iii. Jasper DAWSON; b. 29 Aug 1845;[62] d. 28 Dec 1845.[63]
- 178. iv. Elijah DAWSON; b. 10 Feb 1847 at Warren Co., Indiana;[64] d. 4 Jan 1864 at age 16.[65]

- 179. v. David B. DAWSON; b. Feb 1849 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 29 May 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 1;[66] bur. after 29 May 1850 at Hooker Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.[67]
- + 180. vi. Minerva J. DAWSON, b. 3 Sep 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Thomas Jr. Harris.
- + 181. vii. Lucretia DAWSON, b. 4 Jun 1852 at Illinois; m. John G. Harris.
- + 182. viii. Andromeda DAWSON, b. 4 Nov 1856 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Alexander Mc Gahan.
- + 183. ix. Charles Thomas DAWSON, b. 31 Aug 1858 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Lourine Coffelt.
- 184. x. Elizabeth L. DAWSON; m. Thomas Shaw; b. 22 Aug 1860 at Warren Co., Indiana.[68]
- 185. xi. Martin DAWSON; b. 1865 at Indiana.[69]
- + 186. xii. Oliver Perry Morton DAWSON, m. Rozella May Pratt; b. 20 Mar 1865 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Mary Etta Pratt; m. Rozella Mae Bartholemew.

92. Elijah^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 13 Dec 1824 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Rebecca Little 12 Sep 1847 at Warren Co., Indiana;[70] d. 3 Feb 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 52; bur. after 3 Feb 1877 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Rebecca LITTLE was born on 4 Sep 1829 at Warren Co., Indiana.[71] She died on 16 Dec 1878 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 49. She was buried after 16 Dec 1878 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Elijah^6 Dawson and Rebecca Little were as follows:

- 187. i. Alice^7 DAWSON.
- 188. ii. Ardella Ann DAWSON; bur. at Belmont Cemetery, Crescent City, Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Daniel Stone.

  She was also known as Della DAWSON.
- + 189. iii. Chesafy DAWSON, b. 27 Jul 1848 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Wallace Bailey.
- + 190. iv. Caroline DAWSON, b. 21 Jun 1851 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Charles Wesley Dawson.
- + 191. v. Charles DAWSON, b. circa 1852 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Sarah E. Leeper.
- 192. vi. John DAWSON; b. 8 Jan 1855 at Mt. Gilboa, Benton Co., Indiana;[72] d. 21 Feb 1855 at Mt. Gilboa, Benton Co., Indiana.[73]
- 193. vii. Perry DAWSON; b. 1856 at Indiana.[74]

- + 194. viii. Thomas Jefferson DAWSON, b. Dec 1858 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Addie Catterlin.
- 195. ix. Henry J. DAWSON; b. circa 1859 at Warren Co., Indiana.[75]
- 196. x. Mary Alice DAWSON; m. Rufus Dodge; b. 1862 at Warren Co., Indiana.[76]
- 197. xi. Sarah Florence DAWSON; b. 12 Jan 1862 at Warren Co., Indiana;[77] m. Luther White 15 Mar 1898 at Warren Co., Indiana;[78] m. Luther White 16 Mar 1898 at Warren Co., Indiana.[79]

  She was also known as Florence DAWSON.
- 198. xii. Rebecca DAWSON; m. John O. Bailey; m. (--?--) Goodin; m. John O'Bailey;[80] b. circa 1893.

93. Dilla^6 DAWSON (Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1826 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. David Doty, son of J. Doty and E. (--?--), 26 Oct 1843 at Warren Co., Indiana;[81,82] m. William B. Holloway 28 Nov 1849 at Warren Co., Indiana;[83] d. 1862; bur. 1862 at Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.

She was also known as Dillie Dawson.

David DOTY was born on 11 Jan 1822.[84] He died on 28 Nov 1846 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 24.[85] He was buried after 28 Nov 1846 at Clawson Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[86]

Known children of Dilla^6 Dawson and David Doty were as follows:

- 199. i. Milton^7 DOTY.
- 200. ii. John DOTY; b. 1844.
- 201. iii. Honor DOTY; b. circa 1846 at Warren Co., Indiana.[87]
- 202. iv. Sally DOTY; b. circa 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana.[88]

William B. HOLLOWAY was born in 1820 at Ohio.[89]

Known children of Dilla^6 Dawson and William B. Holloway were as follows:

- 203. i. John^7 HOLLOWAY; b. 1846 at Maryland.[90]
- 204. ii. Onoe HOLLOWAY; b. 1846 at Maryland.[91]
- 205. iii. Sally HOLLOWAY; b. Nov 1849 at Maryland.[92]
- 206. iv. Samantha HOLLOWAY; b. circa 1853 at Illinois.[93]
- 207. v. Charles HOLLOWAY; b. circa 1857 at Illinois.[94]
- 208. vi. Lucretia HOLLOWAY; b. circa 1860 at Illinois.[95]

97. Isabel^{6} DAWSON (Elijah^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Robert Culbertson 8 Sep 1831 at Marion Co., Indiana.

Known children of Isabel^{6} Dawson and Robert Culbertson were:

- 209. i. Alexander^{7} CULBERTSON.

101. Matthias^{6} DAWSON (Elijah^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Pike Twp., Marion Co., Indiana; b. circa 1808 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. Nancy Mc Ilvain, daughter of James Mc Ilvain and Mary Ann Askern, 14 Jun 1829 at Marion Co., Indiana; m. Mary Shook after 1863; d. 12 Jul 1878 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Nancy MC ILVAIN was born circa 1807 at Kentucky. She died on 9 Oct 1863.

Known children of Matthias^{6} Dawson and Nancy Mc Ilvain were as follows:

- 210. i. Elijah^{7} DAWSON; b. circa 1830.
- 211. ii. James M. DAWSON; bur. at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Cloud Co., Kansas; b. 5 May 1832 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. Margaret Laflin 17 May 1856 at Union Co., Indiana; d. 1 Jun 1904 at Ames, Cloud Co., Kansas, at age 72.
- 212. iii. Margaret M. DAWSON; bur. at Clinton, Vermillion Co., Illinois; m. (--?--) Perine; b. circa 1834.
- 213. iv. William M. DAWSON; m. Sarah (--?--); b. circa 1837 at Indiana.
- 214. v. Uriah DAWSON; m. Catherine (--?--); b. circa 1840 at Indiana; d. 29 Sep 1869 at Marion Co., Indiana.
- 215. vi. Amanda E. DAWSON; b. circa 1847 at Indiana; m. George Wells 16 Jan 1866 at Marion Co., Indiana.
- 216. vii. Clara D. DAWSON; m. (--?--) Wolfram; b. circa 1847 at Indiana.

There were no known children of Matthias^{6} Dawson and Mary Shook.

Generation Seven

107. Charles Morton^{7} DAWSON (Ruben Jackson^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 22 Feb 1848 at De Kalb Co., Indiana; m. Elizabeth Maier 1870; d. 4 Oct 1899 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 51.

Known children of Charles Morton^{7} Dawson and Elizabeth Maier were as follows:

- 217. i. Ronald^{8} DAWSON.
- 218. ii. Hadjie DAWSON.

113. Thomas J.^{7} DAWSON (Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2},

(--?--)^{1}); b. 28 Mar 1843 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Rachel Margaret Brouhard 11 Nov 1869 at Maywood, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 20 Jul 1912 at Marion, Grant Co., Indiana, at age 69.

Rachel Margaret BROUHARD was born on 16 Mar 1846 at Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1935 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, at age 89. She was buried on 26 Aug 1935.

Known children of Thomas J.^{7} Dawson and Rachel Margaret Brouhard were as follows:

- 219. i. Daisy^{8} DAWSON; bur. at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 7 Apr 1894 at Ivorydale, Ohio.
- 220. ii. Charlotte Jane DAWSON; b. 30 Aug 1874.
- 221. iii. Cora Alma DAWSON; m. Joseph Hulick; b. 7 Feb 1877.

114. William H.^{7} DAWSON (Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 26 Jul 1852 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Frances Isgrigg 13 Jan 1885 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. 5 Feb 1930 at Dearborn Co., Indiana, at age 77; bur. 20 Oct 1935 at Bright, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Sarah Frances ISGRIGG was born on 20 Oct 1866 at Logan Twp., Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1935 at Dearborn Co., Indiana, at age 68. She was buried on 20 Oct 1935 at Bright, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Known children of William H.^{7} Dawson and Sarah Frances Isgrigg were as follows:

- + 222. i. Hilda May^{8} DAWSON, b. 3 Mar 1886 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Harry Senft; m. Willard Keeler.
- 223. ii. Henry DAWSON; b. 17 Mar 1890 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Iva Winkley Collier Nov 1916; d. 13 Mar 1946 at age 55.
- + 224. iii. Reid DAWSON, b. 18 Oct 1892 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Ester Truitt.
- + 225. iv. Ethel Johnson DAWSON, b. 19 Nov 1894 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Roy J. Comstock; m. William Godette.
- 226. v. Gertrude Ella DAWSON; b. 4 Jun 1897 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; d. Jun 1944.
- + 227. vi. Gladys DAWSON, m. Henry Golden; b. 19 May 1899 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.
- + 228. vii. Irene DAWSON, b. 16 Jul 1900 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Albert Fox.
- + 229. viii. Lloyd DAWSON, b. 25 Apr 1902 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Irene

- Smith; m. Mildred Grubbs.
- + 230. ix. Mildred DAWSON, b. 12 May 1904 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Percy Cook.

117. Charles J.^{7} DAWSON (Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 5 Jan 1835 at Warren Co., Indiana;[96] m. Mary E. Munson 26 Mar 1861 at Warren Co., Indiana;[97] d. 9 Apr 1893 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 58;[98] bur. after 9 Apr 1893 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Mary E. MUNSON was born in 1841.[99] She was buried in 1922 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1922 at Warren Co., Indiana. [100,101]

Known children of Charles J.^{7} Dawson and Mary E. Munson were:

- 231. i. Andromedia^{8} DAWSON; b. circa 1852 at Indiana.

118. Henry Clay^{7} DAWSON (Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Elizabeth Connelly; b. 1839 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Sarah Ann Mc Gahan 20 Sep 1859 at Warren Co., Indiana;[102] d. 1911 at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.[103]

There were no known children of Henry Clay^{7} Dawson and Elizabeth Connelly.
Sarah Ann MC GAHAN was born on 13 Jul 1840 at Indiana.[104] She died on 15 Oct 1863 at Indiana at age 23.[105] She was buried after 15 Oct 1863 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[106]

Known children of Henry Clay^{7} Dawson and Sarah Ann Mc Gahan were:

- 232. i. Flora E.^{8} DAWSON; b. Sep 1860 at Indiana;[107] d. 9 Sep 1865 at Warren Co., Indiana;[108] bur. after 9 Sep 1865 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[109]

Mary J. MITCHEM was born on 15 Oct 1844.[110] She died on 24 Dec 1870 at Indiana at age 26.[111] She was buried after 24 Dec 1870 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[112]

Known children of Henry Clay^{7} Dawson and Mary J. Mitchem were as follows:

- + 233. i. Ira M.^{8} DAWSON, m. Lydia R. (--?--); b. 1862 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

- + 234. ii. Walter Lincoln DAWSON, b. 1865 at Indiana; m. Sadie Beaver.
- 235. iii. Eva A. DAWSON; b. circa 1867 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.
- 236. iv. James F. DAWSON; b. circa 1869 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

119. Elizabeth^{7} DAWSON (Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana; b. 8 Oct 1844 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana;[113] m. Samuel R. Lewis 29 Mar 1866 at Warren Co., Indiana;[114] d. 20 May 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 24.[115]

Known children of Elizabeth^{7} Dawson and Samuel R. Lewis were:

- 237. i. Charles W.^{8} LEWIS; b. 31 Jan 1869 at Indiana;[116] d. 6 Aug 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana;[117] bur. after 6 Aug 1869 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[118]

121. Sarah J.^{7} DAWSON (Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 13 Jun 1832 at Warren Co., Indiana;[119] m. Philip Holloway 7 Apr 1849 at Warren Co., Indiana;[120] d. 5 Jul 1875 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois, at age 43.[121]

Philip HOLLOWAY was born in 1825 at Ross Co., Ohio.[122] He died on 25 Aug 1881 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[123]

Known children of Sarah J.^{7} Dawson and Philip Holloway were:

- + 238. i. Ellen^{8} HOLLOWAY, b. 4 Aug 1855 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Matthew Kistler.

123. Jeremiah^{7} DAWSON (Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 16 Jan 1836; m. Mary Coffelt Sep 1859; d. 11 Feb 1917 at age 81; bur. after 11 Feb 1917 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[124]

Mary COFFELT was born on 25 Oct 1840. She died on 12 Nov 1918 at age 78. She was buried after 12 Nov 1918 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[125]

Known children of Jeremiah^{7} Dawson and Mary Coffelt were as follows:

- 239. i. Daisy^{8} DAWSON.
- + 240. ii. Emma J. DAWSON, m. John English.
- + 241. iii. Edgar Allen DAWSON, b. circa 1860 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Savannah Henrietta Jones; m. Millie Alexander.
- + 242. iv. Ira W. DAWSON, b. 1869; m. Mattie Mae Laird.

- + 243. v. Ivan Franklin DAWSON, b. 1873; m. Emma Delilah Love.

126. William Montgomery Doc^{7} DAWSON (Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Eliza Coffelt 11 Mar 1868 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[126] d. 11 Aug 1921; bur. after 11 Aug 1921 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[127]

Eliza COFFELT was born on 31 Jan 1836. She died on 25 Jan 1913 at age 76. She was buried after 25 Jan 1913 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[128]

Known children of William Montgomery Doc^{7} Dawson and Eliza Coffelt were as follows:

- 244. i. Flora Belle^{8} DAWSON; m. Stephen Webster; b. 14 May 1869; d. 17 Sep 1935 at age 66.
- 245. ii. Charles R. DAWSON; m. Jennie Jaggers; b. 15 May 1874 at Illinois;[129] d. 19 Jan 1941 at age 66; bur. after 19 Jan 1941 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[130]
- 246. iii. Jennie Cecil DAWSON; b. 28 Feb 1881 at New Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois;[131,132] m. James Wright, son of Henry Wright and Rachel Donley, 2 Mar 1900 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois;[133] d. 3 Dec 1957 at age 76.

128. Hillis^{7} DAWSON (Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1846; m. Mary A. Volney 29 Aug 1875 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[134] d. 1918.

Mary A. VOLNEY was born circa 1857. She died circa 1936. She was buried in 1957 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[135]

Known children of Hillis^{7} Dawson and Mary A. Volney were as follows:

- 247. i. Welthy Selista^{8} DAWSON; b. at Irroquois Co., Illinois;[136] m. Shepherd Sturdevant 10 Sep 1898 at Benton Co., Indiana.[137]
- 248. ii. Elisha A. DAWSON; m. Laura (--?--);[138] b. 1882 at Iroquois Co., Illinois.[139]
- 249. iii. Harry DAWSON; b. circa 1891 at Illinois.[140]

134. Perry^{7} DAWSON (Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1852 at Warren Co., Indiana;[141] m. Susannah Sargent 9 Nov 1871 at Benton Co., Indiana.[142]

Susannah SARGENT was also known as Luanna.

Known children of Perry^7 Dawson and Susannah Sargent were:

- 250. i. (--?--)^8 DAWSON; b. 9 Sep 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana.[143]

136. Jefferson^7 DAWSON (Elisha^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Alice or Addie (--?--); b. circa 1858 at Indiana.

He was also known as Jeff.

Alice or Addie (--?--) was born circa 1877 at Indiana.

Known children of Jefferson^7 Dawson and Alice or Addie (--?--) were as follows:

- 251. i. Perry^8 DAWSON; b. circa 1900 at Indiana.
- 252. ii. Theodore DAWSON; b. circa 1903 at Indiana.
- 253. iii. Thomas DAWSON; b. circa 1905 at Indiana.
- 254. iv. Arnet DAWSON; b. circa 1909 at Indiana.

137. Eleanor^7 FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1833; m. Bailey Watts, son of (--?--) Watts, 19 Feb 1854 at Warren Co., Indiana.[144]

Bailey WATTS was born in 1834 at Indiana.[145]

Known children of Eleanor^7 Franklin and Bailey Watts were as follows:

- 255. i. Margaret^8 WATTS; b. 1855 at Indiana.[146]

  She was also known as Nancy.
- 256. ii. John WATTS; b. 1857 at Indiana.[147,148]
- 257. iii. Sarah A. WATTS; b. 1859 at Indiana.[149,150]
- 258. iv. Melissa WATTS; b. 1862 at Indiana;[151] d. 1884.
- 259. v. Livina WATTS; b. 1867 at Indiana.[152]
- 260. vi. Emma WATTS; b. 1868 at Indiana.[153]

138. Thomas Dawson^7 FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 23 Aug 1834 at Warren Co., Indiana;[154] m. Sophronia Jane Martin, daughter of William R. Martin and Eleanor Kellenbarger, 14 Oct 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana;[155] d. 6 Sep 1901 at age 67; bur. after 6 Sep 1901 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[156]

Susannah SARGENT was also known as Luanna.

Known children of Perry^7 Dawson and Susannah Sargent were:

- 250. i. (--?--)^8 DAWSON; b. 9 Sep 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana.[143]

136. Jefferson^7 DAWSON (Elisha^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Alice or Addie (--?--); b. circa 1858 at Indiana.

He was also known as Jeff.

Alice or Addie (--?--) was born circa 1877 at Indiana.

Known children of Jefferson^7 Dawson and Alice or Addie (--?--) were as follows:

- 251. i. Perry^8 DAWSON; b. circa 1900 at Indiana.
- 252. ii. Theodore DAWSON; b. circa 1903 at Indiana.
- 253. iii. Thomas DAWSON; b. circa 1905 at Indiana.
- 254. iv. Arnet DAWSON; b. circa 1909 at Indiana.

137. Eleanor^7 FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1833; m. Bailey Watts, son of (--?--) Watts, 19 Feb 1854 at Warren Co., Indiana.[144]

Bailey WATTS was born in 1834 at Indiana.[145]

Known children of Eleanor^7 Franklin and Bailey Watts were as follows:

- 255. i. Margaret^8 WATTS; b. 1855 at Indiana.[146]

  She was also known as Nancy.
- 256. ii. John WATTS; b. 1857 at Indiana.[147,148]
- 257. iii. Sarah A. WATTS; b. 1859 at Indiana.[149,150]
- 258. iv. Melissa WATTS; b. 1862 at Indiana;[151] d. 1884.
- 259. v. Livina WATTS; b. 1867 at Indiana.[152]
- 260. vi. Emma WATTS; b. 1868 at Indiana.[153]

138. Thomas Dawson^7 FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 23 Aug 1834 at Warren Co., Indiana;[154] m. Sophronia Jane Martin, daughter of William R. Martin and Eleanor Kellenbarger, 14 Oct 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana;[155] d. 6 Sep 1901 at age 67; bur. after 6 Sep 1901 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[156]

Sophronia Jane MARTIN was born on 4 Oct 1847. She died on 19 Feb 1907 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 59.[157] She was buried after 19 Feb 1907 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[158]

Known children of Thomas Dawson^7 Franklin and Sophronia Jane Martin were as follows:

- 261. i. Estella May Stella^8 FRANKLIN; b. 31 Aug 1870 at Indiana;[159] d. 24 Oct 1896 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 26; bur. after 24 Oct 1896 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 262. ii. Rev. Harley Wilbur FRANKLIN, b. 8 Sep 1872 at Green Hilll, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Janette Mc Kinley.
- 263. iii. James Milton FRANKLIN; m. Ida Fausch, daughter of Julius Fausch; b. circa 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 13 May 1936 at Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisconsin; bur. after 13 May 1936 at Wildwood Cemetery, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin.
- 264. iv. Edward Jackson FRANKLIN; b. 27 Jan 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 16 Dec 1884 at Indiana at age 5; bur. after 16 Dec 1884 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[160]
- + 265. v. Eleanor Honor Ella FRANKLIN, b. 27 Jan 1879 at Indiana; m. Edwin O. Buck.
- 266. vi. Baby FRANKLIN; b. 8 Jun 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 267. vii. Buena Vista FRANKLIN, b. 8 Jun 1884 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Avis M. Dutcher.
- + 268. viii. William Joseph FRANKLIN, b. 8 Mar 1886 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ruth Evalyn Crowell.
- + 269. ix. Wallace Alva FRANKLIN, b. 1 May 1888 at Green Hilll, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Evelyn Marie St. Clair.

139. John^7 FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1837 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Emmaline Collyer 2 Jan 1868 at Warren Co., Indiana;[161] d. 26 May 1900 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[162] bur. circa 31 May 1900 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[163]

Emmaline COLLYER was born on 7 Jan 1847 at Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1931 at Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, at age 84. She was buried on 25 Dec 1931 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[164]

Known children of John^7 Franklin and Emmaline Collyer were as follows:

- + 270. i. Sylvia M.^{8} FRANKLIN, b. 19 May 1869 at Indiana; m. John L.

Sophronia Jane MARTIN was born on 4 Oct 1847. She died on 19 Feb 1907 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 59.[157] She was buried after 19 Feb 1907 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[158]

Known children of Thomas Dawson^{7} Franklin and Sophronia Jane Martin were as follows:

- 261. i. Estella May Stella^{8} FRANKLIN; b. 31 Aug 1870 at Indiana;[159] d. 24 Oct 1896 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 26; bur. after 24 Oct 1896 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 262. ii. Rev. Harley Wilbur FRANKLIN, b. 8 Sep 1872 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Janette Mc Kinley.
- 263. iii. James Milton FRANKLIN; m. Ida Fausch, daughter of Julius Fausch; b. circa 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 13 May 1936 at Sheboygan, Sheboygan, Wisconsin; bur. after 13 May 1936 at Wildwood Cemetery, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Wisconsin.
- 264. iv. Edward Jackson FRANKLIN; b. 27 Jan 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 16 Dec 1884 at Indiana at age 5; bur. after 16 Dec 1884 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[160]
- + 265. v. Eleanor Honor Ella FRANKLIN, b. 27 Jan 1879 at Indiana; m. Edwin O. Buck.
- 266. vi. Baby FRANKLIN; b. 8 Jun 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 267. vii. Buena Vista FRANKLIN, b. 8 Jun 1884 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Avis M. Dutcher.
- + 268. viii. William Joseph FRANKLIN, b. 8 Mar 1886 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ruth Evalva Crowell.
- + 269. ix. Wallace Alva FRANKLIN, b. 1 May 1888 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Evelyn Marie St. Clair.

139. John^{7} FRANKLIN (Honor^{6} Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}), b. 1837 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Emmaline Collyer 2 Jan 1868 at Warren Co., Indiana;[161] d. 26 May 1900 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[162] bur. circa 31 May 1900 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[163]

Emmaline COLLYER was born on 7 Jan 1847 at Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1931 at Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, at age 84. She was buried on 25 Dec 1931 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[164]

Known children of John^{7} Franklin and Emmaline Collyer were as follows:

- + 270. i. Sylvia M.^{8} FRANKLIN, b. 19 May 1869 at Indiana; m. John L.

Johnston.

- + 271. ii. Bert V. FRANKLIN, b. 1873 at Green Hill, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Clara Culpe Oliver; m. Eliza Jane Wright.
- + 272. iii. Ina FRANKLIN, b. 7 Dec 1875 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Dan Wolf.
- + 273. iv. Ira E. FRANKLIN, m. Lulu Hullinger; b. 18 May 1879 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 274. v. Wilmer FRANKLIN, b. 2 Oct 1881 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Anna Scarlett.
- + 275. vi. Willard B. FRANKLIN, b. 21 Oct 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Angeline Mc Kinley.
- 276. vii. Belle FRANKLIN; b. Jun 1889 at Indiana.
- 277. viii. Dulcie B. FRANKLIN; m. Jasper M. Rader 6 May 1906 at Warren Co., Indiana;[165] b. after 1919.

140. Joseph A.^{7} FRANKLIN (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 22 May 1839 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Emma Almira Stephenson, daughter of Nelson Stephenson and Sarah Smith, 28 Feb 1867 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 13 Aug 1890 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 51; bur. after 13 Aug 1890 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[166]

Emma Almira STEPHENSON was born on 22 Feb 1846 at Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin. She died on 15 Mar 1932 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 86. She was buried after 15 Mar 1932 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. [167]

Known children of Joseph A.^{7} Franklin and Emma Almira Stephenson were as follows:

- 278. i. Oliver^{8} FRANKLIN; b. 20 Aug 1869 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; d. 11 Sep 1888 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, at age 19;[168] bur. after 11 Sep 1888 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[169]
- + 279. ii. May Belle FRANKLIN, b. 1873 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Homer A. Johnston.
- + 280. iii. Daisy D. FRANKLIN, b. Mar 1879 at Indiana; m. Virgil Cantrall.
- 281. iv. Clara D. FRANKLIN; b. 24 Nov 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. Dec 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana; bur. after Dec 1879 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[170]
- + 282. v. Joseph Wilbur FRANKLIN, b. 18 Nov 1881 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ella Mabel Wilson.
- + 283. vi. Evaline Ellen FRANKLIN, b. 13 Jan 1887 at Green Hill, Warren Co.,

Indiana; m. Bert Thompson.

143. Minerva^{7} TIMMONS (Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 24 Sep 1852; m. Gregory Thompson 24 Aug 1881; d. 4 Aug 1885 at age 32.

Known children of Minerva^{7} Timmons and Gregory Thompson were as follows:

- + 284. i. Ella Augusta^{8} THOMPSON, m. James Henry North; b. 18 Apr 1883 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 285. ii. Kyle Webster THOMPSON, m. Viva Loraine Yeager; b. 1887 at Indiana.

145. Elizabeth Jane^{7} SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. circa 1836 at Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Illinois;[171] m. Jeremiah "Jerry" Munson 26 May 1872 at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana.[172]

Jeremiah "Jerry" MUNSON was born circa 1851 at Ohio.[173]

Known children of Elizabeth Jane^{7} Southard and Jeremiah "Jerry" Munson were as follows:

- 286. i. Sallie^{8} MUNSON; b. circa 1875 at Warren Co., Indiana.[174]
- 287. ii. Charles MUNSON; b. circa 1879 at Warren Co., Indiana.[175]

146. George Washington^{7} SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 23 Sep 1839 at Vermillion, Vermillion Co., Illinois; m. Matilda Jane Johnson 29 Sep 1861 at Oxford, Benton Co., Indiana;[176] d. 15 Nov 1892 at prob Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas, at age 53.

Matilda Jane JOHNSON was born on 22 Mar 1840 at Warren Co., Indiana.[177] She died on 7 Apr 1903 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho, at age 63.[178]

Known children of George Washington^{7} Southard and Matilda Jane Johnson were as follows:

- 288. i. Minerva A.^{8} SOUTHARD; b. 1862 at Indiana.[179]
- + 289. ii. Alice Wynonna SOUTHARD, b. 19 Jul 1862 at Remington, Japser Co., Indiana; m. Thomas Edward Maypole.
- + 290. iii. John Lincoln SOUTHARD, b. 21 Jul 1864 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Axie Mahaskie Tschopp.
- + 291. iv. Schuyler Perry SOUTHARD, b. 29 Mar 1867 at Boone, Jasper Co.,

Indiana; m. Katherine Livejy Brandenburg.

- + 292. v. Eleanor Jennie SOUTHARD, b. 11 May 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Henry Edward Smith.
- + 293. vi. Sarah E. SOUTHARD, b. 3 Oct 1871 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Jesse D. Patterson; m. Richard James Broadie.
- + 294. vii. Samuel B. SOUTHARD, m. Clara B. (--?--); m. Mary (--?--); b. 20 Jul 1877 at Illinois.

147. Isabella^7 SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 23 Apr 1845 at Indiana; m. James Allen May 19 Feb 1867 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[180,181] d. 10 Mar 1916 at age 70; bur. after 10 Mar 1916 at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana.

James Allen MAY was born in 1843.[182] He died on 23 Jul 1920.

Known children of Isabella^7 Southard and James Allen May were:

- + 295. i. George Edwin^8 MAY, m. Dean Wuerthner.

148. Eleanor Jackson^7 SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1 Jun 1850 at Indiana; m. Lewis A. Ford 10 Oct 1869 at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana.

Lewis A. FORD was born on 27 May 1845.[183] He died on 18 Jul 1898 at age 53.[184]

Known children of Eleanor Jackson^7 Southard and Lewis A. Ford were as follows:

- 296. i. Johnny M.^{8} FORD; b. 21 May 1877;[185] d. 21 Oct 1878 at age 1.[186]
- 297. ii. (--?--) FORD; b. 10 Sep 1879;[187] d. 3 Jan 1880.[188]

149. Honor B.^{7} SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1 Jun 1850 at Benton Co., Indiana; m. Zelah Joy Fairbanks 12 Feb 1873 at Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Indiana;[189] d. 15 Feb 1940 at Grover, Hansford Co., Texas, at age 89.

Zelah Joy FAIRBANKS was born on 13 Apr 1848 at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.[190] He died on 22 May 1916 at Goodwell, Oklahoma, at age 68.[191]

Known children of Honor B.^{7} Southard and Zelah Joy Fairbanks were as follows:

- + 298. i. Mary Jane^8 FAIRBANKS, b. 27 Oct 1873 at Jasper Co., Indiana; m. Otha Sweatman Reid.

- 299. ii. Belle FAIRBANKS; b. circa 1875 at Warren Co., Indiana.[192]
- 300. iii. Gracie M. FAIRBANKS; b. Dec 1879 at Kansas.[193]

150. John J.^{7} SOUTHARD (Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 16 Mar 1853 at Warren Co., Indiana;[194] m. Hannah C. Wysong 28 Dec 1875 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[195] d. 1 Mar 1923 at Milroy Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 69; bur. after 1 Mar 1923 at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Jasper Co., Indiana.

Hannah C. WYSONG was born on 21 Jan 1856 at Warren Co., Indiana.[196] She died on 13 Feb 1922 at Milroy Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 66.[197]

Known children of John J.^{7} Southard and Hannah C. Wysong were as follows:

- 301. i. Lucretia M.^{8} SOUTHARD; b. 20 Sep 1876 at Warren Co., Indiana;[198] d. 27 Mar 1884 at age 7.[199]
- 302. ii. Anna M. SOUTHARD; b. Aug 1878 at Warren Co., Indiana;[200] m. Frank E. Vinson 28 Nov 1901 at Jasper Co., Indiana.[201,202]
- 303. iii. Jesse E. SOUTHARD; b. Sep 1881 at Warren Co., Indiana.[203]
- 304. iv. Lizzie J. SOUTHARD; b. 8 Jun 1884;[204] d. 3 Mar 1898 at age 13;[205] bur. after 3 Mar 1898 at Mt. Gilboa Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana.
- 305. v. Olive B. SOUTHARD; b. Jun 1890 at Warren Co., Indiana.[206]
- 306. vi. Jonnie SOUTHARD; b. 19 Jun 1897;[207] d. 20 Jul 1897.[208]

153. Amanda^{7} DAWSON (Ezechial^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. circa 1838 at Warren Co., Indiana;[209] m. Ephriam Sayers 13 Oct 1859 at Benton Co., Indiana;[210] d. 1919.[211]

Ephriam SAYERS was born in 1835.[212] He died in 1917.[213]

Known children of Amanda^{7} Dawson and Ephriam Sayers were as follows:

- + 307. i. Frances Marion^{8} SAYERS, m. Rachel Stockton Stoltz.
- 308. ii. John SAYERS; m. Emma Grobe.
- + 309. iii. Rhoda SAYERS, m. Andrew Thompson.
- 310. iv. Frank SAYERS; m. Minnie Robertson.[214]
- 311. v. Wesley SAYERS; m. Emma Smith.[215]
- 312. vi. Lottie SAYERS; m. Ocie Timmons.
- 313. vii. Greenberry SAYERS; m. Jennie Robertson;[216] b. circa 1860.
- + 314. viii. Mary Alice SAYERS, b. circa 1867; m. George Deming Timmons.
- 315. ix. Pinkie SAYERS; b. 5 Jul 1871;[217] d. 8 Feb 1874 at age 2.[218]

- 316. x. Ellen M. SAYERS; m. George Yoeman; b. 23 Dec 1874;[219] d. 20 Dec 1899 at age 24.[220]

155. Honor^{7} DAWSON (Ezechial^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. circa 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana;[221] m. Allen Stanfield 30 Apr 1863 at Benton Co., Indiana.[222]

Allen STANFIELD was born circa 1842.[223]

Known children of Honor^{7} Dawson and Allen Stanfield were as follows:

- 317. i. Sarah Katherine^{8} STANFIELD; m. Enoch Hagenbach.
- 318. ii. Buena Vista STANFIELD.
- 319. iii. John STANFIELD.
- 320. iv. Francis M. STANFIELD.
- 321. v. William S. STANFIELD.

163. Sarah Jane^{7} DAWSON (John^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Oliver Smith.

Known children of Sarah Jane^{7} Dawson and Oliver Smith were as follows:

- 322. i. Perry^{8} SMITH.
- 323. ii. Nellie SMITH.
- 324. iii. John W. SMITH.

166. Jasper^{7} DAWSON (John^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Minnie (--?--) at prob Illinois; b. 10 Mar 1848 at Indiana; m. Eliza Kenneth 30 Jan 1876 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[224] d. 6 Jun 1926 at age 78; bur. after 6 Jun 1926 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[225]

Minnie (--?--) was born circa 1868.[226]

There were no known children of Jasper^{7} Dawson and Minnie (--?--).
Eliza KENNETH was also known as Canute.[227] She was also known as Kennett.[228] She was born in 1861.[229] She was buried in 1884 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[230] She died in 1884.[231]

Known children of Jasper^{7} Dawson and Eliza Kenneth were as follows:

- 325. i. Ralph^{8} DAWSON.
- 326. ii. Orie DAWSON; b. 16 Dec 1882 at Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois;

[232] m. Adela M. Mc Donald 17 Oct 1911 at Warren Co., Indiana.[233]

- 327. iii. Bessie DAWSON; b. circa 1898 at Nebraska;[234] m. James W. Ferman 12 Jun 1902 at Watseka, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[235]

180. Minerva J.[7] DAWSON (Charles W.[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 3 Sep 1850 at Warren Co., Indiana;[236] m. Thomas Jr. Harris 22 Oct 1868 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[237] d. 5 May 1925 at Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 74.[238]

Known children of Minerva J.[7] Dawson and Thomas Jr. Harris were as follows:

- 328. i. Mahala[8] HARRIS; b. circa 1870 at Warren Co., Indiana.[239]
- 329. ii. Lillie HARRIS; b. circa 1872 at Warren Co., Indiana.[240]
- 330. iii. Nancy J. HARRIS; b. circa 1876 at Warren Co., Indiana.[241]
- 331. iv. Mattie HARRIS; b. Oct 1878 at Warren Co., Indiana.[242]
- 332. v. Le Roy HARRIS; b. Jul 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana.[243]
- 333. vi. Ethel M. HARRIS; b. Jul 1895 at Jasper Co., Indiana.[244]

181. Lucretia[7] DAWSON (Charles W.[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 4 Jun 1852 at Illinois;[245] m. John G. Harris 31 Mar 1872 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[246,247] d. 19 Feb 1906 at Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 53.[248]

John G. HARRIS was born in Apr 1852 at Maryland.[249] He died after 19 Feb 1906.[250]

Known children of Lucretia[7] Dawson and John G. Harris were as follows:

- 334. i. May A.[8] HARRIS; b. circa 1875.[251]
- 335. ii. Minerva J. HARRIS; b. circa 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana;[252] d. 1908 at Carpenter Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.[253]
- 336. iii. Isaac J. HARRIS; b. circa 1880 at Warren Co., Indiana.[254]
- 337. iv. Charles T. HARRIS; b. Feb 1882 at Warren Co., Indiana;[255] d. 1962 at Carpenter Twp., Jasper Co., Indiana.[256]

182. Andromeda[7] DAWSON (Charles W.[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 4 Nov 1856 at Warren Co., Indiana;[257] m. Alexander Mc Gahan, son of Thomas Mc Gahan and Lavina (--?--), 25 May 1875 at Warren Co., Indiana;[258] d. 10 Mar 1932 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 75;[259] bur. after 10 Mar 1932 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[260]

Alexander MC GAHAN was born on 25 Sep 1848 at Warren Co., Indiana.[261,262] He died on 29 Jan 1930 at Indiana at age 81.[263] He was buried after 29 Jan 1930 at Davis

Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[264]

Known children of Andromeda^7 Dawson and Alexander Mc Gahan were as follows:

- + 338. i. Arthur^8 MC GAHAN, b. 1876 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Elizabeth Cowgill.
- + 339. ii. Thomas MC GAHAN, b. May 1876 at Indiana; m. Emma (--?--).
- 340. iii. Frederick MC GAHAN; m. Blanche M. (--?--); b. Nov 1876 at Warren Co., Indiana.[265]
- 341. iv. Cora MC GAHAN; b. Oct 1879 at Indiana.[266]
- 342. v. Daisy MC GAHAN; b. Dec 1881 at Warren Co., Indiana.[267]

183. Charles Thomas^7 DAWSON (Charles W.^{6}, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 31 Aug 1858 at Warren Co., Indiana;[268] m. Lourine Coffelt 9 Oct 1897 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[269] d. 28 May 1925 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 66.[270]

Lourine COFFELT was born in 1878 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[271] She died in 1966.[272]

Known children of Charles Thomas^7 Dawson and Lourine Coffelt were as follows:

- 343. i. Elmer^8 DAWSON; b. 8 Sep 1904 at Jasper Co., Indiana.[273]
- 344. ii. Albert DAWSON; b. circa 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[274] d. Jun 1906.[275]

186. Oliver Perry Morton^7 DAWSON (Charles W.^{6}, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Rozella May Pratt; b. 20 Mar 1865 at Warren Co., Indiana;[276] m. Mary Etta Pratt 8 Dec 1888 at Warren Co., Indiana;[277] m. Rozella Mae Bartholemew 31 Dec 1904 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[278] d. 19 Apr 1935 at Jasper Co., Indiana, at age 70.[279]

Rozella May PRATT was also known as Rosilla.

There were no known children of Oliver Perry Morton^7 Dawson and Rozella May Pratt.

Mary Etta PRATT was born on 16 Feb 1871 at Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.[280] She died on 8 Apr 1897 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 26.[281]

Known children of Oliver Perry Morton^7 Dawson and Mary Etta Pratt were as follows:

- 345. i. William Thomas^{8} DAWSON; b. 6 Dec 1889 at Warren Co., Indiana;[282] m. Gertie Alliene Farabee 20 Feb 1913 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[283] d. 24 May 1947 at age 57.[284]
- + 346. ii. James Lee DAWSON, b. 26 Jan 1891 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Anna May Leighty.
- 347. iii. Charles Samuel DAWSON; b. 12 Oct 1892 at Warren Co., Indiana;[285] m. Alma Elizabeth Porter 28 Sep 1916 at Warren Co., Indiana;[286] d. 7 Jan 1957 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 64.[287]
- 348. iv. Elmer Floyd DAWSON; m. Dorothy (--?--); b. 14 Jul 1896 at Warren Co., Indiana;[288] d. 27 Sep 1930 at age 34.[289]

  He was also known as Elmer Floyd DAFFER.

Rozella Mae BARTHOLEMEW was also known as Rosilla.

There were no known children of Oliver Perry Morton^{7} Dawson and Rozella Mae Bartholemew.
189. Chesafy^{7} DAWSON (Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 27 Jul 1848 at Warren Co., Indiana;[290] m. Wallace Bailey 14 Mar 1867 at Warren Co., Indiana;[291] d. 2 Feb 1922 at age 73.[292]

Known children of Chesafy^{7} Dawson and Wallace Bailey were as follows:

- 349. i. James^{8} BAILEY.
- 350. ii. Frank BAILEY.
- 351. iii. Perry BAILEY.
- 352. iv. John BAILEY.
- 353. v. Fannie BAILEY; m. (--?--) Miller; m. (--?--) Hanson.[293]
- + 354. vi. Arvilla BAILEY, b. 3 Nov 1871; m. John Frank Hildenbrand.

190. Caroline^{7} DAWSON (Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 21 Jun 1851 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana;[294] m. Charles Wesley Dawson, son of Edward Dawson and Mary Catherine Peppers, 21 Aug 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana;[295] d. 16 May 1917 at age 65.[296]

Charles Wesley DAWSON married Sarah Adeline Cottingham, daughter of Robert H. Cottingham and Lavina Mahurin, on 10 Nov 1864 at Warren Co., Indiana.[297] He married Mrs. Anna Kelley on 26 Oct 1918 at Indiana.[298] He was born on 14 Mar 1842 at Warren Co., Indiana.[299] He died on 7 Jun 1925 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 83.[300] He was buried after 7 Jun 1925 at Mound Cemetery, Adams Twp., Warren Co.,

Indiana.[301]

Known children of Caroline[7] Dawson and Charles Wesley Dawson were as follows:

- 355. i. Chester[8] DAWSON.
- 356. ii. Eva A. DAWSON; b. Aug 1879 at Indiana; m. John G. Labounty 27 Dec 1908 at Benton Co., Indiana.[302,303]
- 357. iii. Alfonzo DAWSON; b. Nov 1883 at Indiana.

  He was also known as Alonzo.
- +358. iv. Marion DAWSON, b. Sep 1885 at Indiana; m. Lula (--?--).

191. Charles[7] DAWSON (Elijah[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. circa 1852 at Warren Co., Indiana;[304] m. Sarah E. Leeper 18 Mar 1873 at Warren Co., Indiana;[305] d. circa 1940.[306]

Known children of Charles[7] Dawson and Sarah E. Leeper were as follows:

- 359. i. Elmer[8] DAWSON; b. 1877 at Indiana;[307] d. 18 Nov 1900 at Warren Co., Indiana.[308]
- 360. ii. Clara DAWSON; b. 1879 at Indiana.[309]

194. Thomas Jefferson[7] DAWSON (Elijah[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. Dec 1858 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Addie Catterlin, daughter of John Catterlin and Elizabeth (--?--), 1 Jul 1884 at Warren Co., Indiana.[310]

Addie CATTERLIN was born in 1865.[311] She was buried after 1946 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[312] She died on 21 Feb 1946 at Indiana.[313,314]

Known children of Thomas Jefferson[7] Dawson and Addie Catterlin were as follows:

- 361. i. Elisha[8] DAWSON.
- 362. ii. Honor Elizabeth DAWSON.
- 363. iii. Thomas Franklin DAWSON; b. circa 1880.
- 364. iv. John Wilbur DAWSON; b. 6 Jun 1885 at Indiana;[315] m. Mary C. Toole 16 Apr 1912 at Benton Co., Indiana.[316]
- 365. v. Alta May DAWSON; b. Jul 1888 at Indiana; m. James Reece 5 Dec 1910 at Warren Co., Indiana.[317]
- 366. vi. Addie May DAWSON; b. 12 Jan 1892 at Warren Co., Indiana;[318] m. William Moffit 30 Oct 1912 at Warren Co., Indiana.[319]

- 367. vii. Perry Elijah DAWSON; b. Feb 1900 at Indiana.
- 368. viii. Arnet Forrest DAWSON; b. 6 Jan 1908 at Benton Co., Indiana.[320]

Generation Eight

222. Hilda May^8 DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 3 Mar 1886 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Harry Senft 8 Jul 1905; m. Willard Keeler after 1937; d. 15 Mar 1963 at age 77.

Known children of Hilda May^8 Dawson and Harry Senft were:

- + 369. i. Wilbur^9 SENFT, m. (--?--) xxxxxx.

There were no known children of Hilda May^8 Dawson and Willard Keeler.

224. Reid^8 DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 18 Oct 1892 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Ester Truitt 15 Jun 1918; d. May 1964 at age 71.

Ester TRUITT died in Feb 1973.

Known children of Reid^8 Dawson and Ester Truitt are as follows:

- + 370. i. Robert^9 DAWSON is still living.
- + 371. ii. Doris DAWSON is still living.
- + 372. iii. Richard DAWSON is still living.
- 373. iv. Donald DAWSON is still living.

225. Ethel Johnson^8 DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 19 Nov 1894 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. William Godette 27 Mar 1913 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Roy J. Comstock 27 Mar 1913 at Guilford, Dearborn Co., Indiana; bur. Jan 1981 at Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan; d. 18 Jan 1981 at Clearwater, Florida, at age 86.

Roy J. COMSTOCK was born on 4 Jul 1888 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He died circa 15 Oct 1928.

Known children of Ethel Johnson^8 Dawson and Roy J. Comstock were:

- + 374. i. Arthur Roy^9 COMSTOCK, b. 9 Jan 1914 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. Gertrude (--?--).

William GODETTE was born on 12 Sep 1895 at Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. He was buried in May 1964 at Wayne Co., Indiana. He died on 10 May 1964 at Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan, at age 68.

Known children of Ethel Johnson^{8} Dawson and William Godette are as follows:

- + 375. i. William Burnette^{9} GODETTE is still living.
- + 376. ii. Earl Dawson GODETTE is still living.

227. Gladys^{8} DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Henry Golden; b. 19 May 1899 at Dearborn Co., Indiana.

Henry GOLDEN died in 1959.

Known children of Gladys^{8} Dawson and Henry Golden are as follows:

- 377. i. Carol Gladys^{9} GOLDEN is still living.
- 378. ii. Henry Jr. GOLDEN is still living.

228. Irene^{8} DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 16 Jul 1900 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Albert Fox 16 Feb 1921.

Albert FOX was born on 21 Jun 1892. He died in Jun 1967.

Known children of Irene^{8} Dawson and Albert Fox are as follows:

- + 379. i. Arthur^{9} FOX is still living.
- + 380. ii. Sarah Frances FOX is still living.
- 381. iii. Leslie FOX is still living.
- 382. iv. Margaret FOX is still living.

229. Lloyd^{8} DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 25 Apr 1902 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Irene Smith 7 Feb 1924; m. Mildred Grubbs 3 Mar 1975.

Irene SMITH was born on 23 Dec 1903. She died on 17 Sep 1973 at age 69.

Known children of Lloyd^{8} Dawson and Irene Smith were as follows:

- 383. i. Martha Ellen^{9} DAWSON; b. 20 Feb 1925; d. 24 Feb 1925.
- + 384. ii. Roy Lester DAWSON is still living.
- + 385. iii. Paul Elvin DAWSON is still living.
- + 386. iv. Earl Lloyd DAWSON is still living.
- + 387. v. Clyde David DAWSON is still living.
- + 388. vi. Helen Irene DAWSON is still living.
- + 389. vii. Linda Lou DAWSON is still living.

Mildred GRUBBS was born on 17 Feb 1911.

There were no known children of Lloyd^8 Dawson and Mildred Grubbs.

230. Mildred^8 DAWSON (William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 12 May 1904 at Dearborn Co., Indiana; m. Percy Cook 17 May 1920.

Known children of Mildred^8 Dawson and Percy Cook are as follows:

- + 390. i. Elmer Leslie^9 COOK is still living.
- + 391. ii. William Ambrose COOK is still living.
- + 392. iii. Donald Eugene COOK is still living.

233. Ira M.^{8} DAWSON (Henry Clay^7, Thomas^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Lydia R. (--?--); b. 1862 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Lydia R. (--?--) was born circa 1862 at Indiana.[321]

Known children of Ira M.^{8} Dawson and Lydia R. (--?--) were:

- 393. i. Gale^9 DAWSON; b. circa 1899 at Indiana.[322]

234. Walter Lincoln^8 DAWSON (Henry Clay^7, Thomas^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 1865 at Indiana;[323] m. Sadie Beaver 10 Aug 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[324] d. 1934 at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Sadie BEAVER was also known as Sarah Beaver. She was born in 1887 at Indiana.

Known children of Walter Lincoln^8 Dawson and Sadie Beaver were as follows:

- + 394. i. Reed Barnes^9 DAWSON, m. (--?--) xxxxxx; b. 1894.
- 395. ii. (--?--) DAWSON; b. 24 Aug 1904 at Newton Co., Indiana.[325]
- 396. iii. Jessie DAWSON; b. 4 Oct 1910 at Newton Co., Indiana.[326]
- 397. iv. Charles B. DAWSON is still living.

238. Ellen^8 HOLLOWAY (Sarah J.^{7}Dawson, Elisha^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 4 Aug 1855 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois;[327] m. Matthew Kistler 17 Mar 1876 at Iroquois co., Illinois;[328] d. 28 Mar 1949 at age 93.[329]

Matthew KISTLER was born on 1 Feb 1849 at Baden.[330] He died on 27 Dec 1899 at age 50.[331]

Known children of Ellen^8 Holloway and Matthew Kistler were:

- + 398. i. Harrison^{9} KISTLER, b. 15 Mar 1889 at Holstein, Nebraska; m. Emily Erickson.

240. Emma J.^{8} DAWSON (Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. John English.

Known children of Emma J.^{8} Dawson and John English were:

- 399. i. Lore Edith^{9} ENGLISH.

241. Edgar Allen^{8} DAWSON (Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. circa 1860 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Savannah Henrietta Jones 25 Feb 1883 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Millie Alexander 23 Jan 1901 at Newton Co., Indiana.[332]

Savannah Henrietta JONES was born on 3 May 1867 at Boone Co., Indiana.[333] She died on 6 Mar 1903 at Illinois at age 35.[334] She was buried after 6 Mar 1903 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[335]

Known children of Edgar Allen^{8} Dawson and Savannah Henrietta Jones were as follows:

- 400. i. Gwyneth^{9} DAWSON.
- + 401. ii. Homer Leroy DAWSON, b. 19 Jan 1884 at Iroquois Co., Illinois; m. Gertrude A. Beckwith.

There were no known children of Edgar Allen^{8} Dawson and Millie Alexander.

242. Ira W.^{8} DAWSON (Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1869; m. Mattie Mae Laird, daughter of Charles Laird and Phebe Harness, 31 Oct 1891 at WWatseka, Iroquois Co., Illinois;[336] d. 1938; bur. 1938 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[337]

Mattie Mae LAIRD was born in 1873 at Milford, Iroquois Co., Illinois. She died in 1960. She was buried in 1960 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[338]

Known children of Ira W.^{8} Dawson and Mattie Mae Laird were as follows:

- 402. i. Netta May^{9} DAWSON.
- 403. ii. Daisy DAWSON; b. 1891 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[339] d. 1892 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[340] bur. 1892 at Sugar Creek Chapel Cemetery, Milford Twp.,

Iroquois Co., Illinois.[341]

- 404. iii. Clyde Franklin DAWSON; b. 11 Aug 1893 at Concord Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois;[342] m. Nellie M. Conner 12 Nov 1911 at Newton Co., Indiana.[343]
- 405. iv. Clarence Albert DAWSON; b. 8 Jan 1898 at Concord, Iroquois Co., Illinois.[344]
- 406. v. Ira Lee DAWSON; b. circa 1903 at Missouri.[345]
- 407. vi. Jerry A. DAWSON; b. circa 1908 at Illinois.[346]
- 408. vii. Lester A. DAWSON; b. 3 Dec 1909.[347]
- 409. viii. Wilbur E. DAWSON; b. circa 1913 at Indiana.[348]

243. Ivan Franklin^{8} DAWSON (Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1873;[349] m. Emma Delilah Love, daughter of John Love and Emma Hall, 27 Oct 1887 at Watseka, Iroquois Co., Illinois;[350] d. 7 Jan 1941;[351] bur. after 7 Jan 1941 at Maple Grove Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[352]

Emma Delilah LOVE was born in 1877.[353] She died in 1908.[354] She was buried in 1908 at Maple Grove Cemetery, Milford Twp., Iroquois Co., Illinois.[355]

Known children of Ivan Franklin^{8} Dawson and Emma Delilah Love were:

- 410. i. Floyd Wildon^{9} DAWSON; b. 2 Aug 1898 at Stockland, Iroquois Co., Illinois.

262. Rev. Harley Wilbur^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 8 Sep 1872 at Green Hilll, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Janette Mc Kinley, daughter of William Henry Mc Kinley and Charlotte Eliza Gould, 24 Feb 1904 at Benton Co., Iowa;[356] d. 17 Mar 1951 at Crisman, Porter Co., Indiana, at age 78; bur. after 17 Mar 1951 at Mc Cool Cemetery, Portage, Porter Co., Indiana.

Janette MC KINLEY was born on 29 Sep 1880 at Cedar Twp., Benton Co., Iowa.[357] She died on 4 Jul 1957 at Portage, Porter Co., Indiana, at age 76.[358] She was buried after 4 Jul 1957 at Mc Cool Cemetery, Portage, Porter Co., Indiana.[359]

Known children of Rev. Harley Wilbur^{8} Franklin and Janette Mc Kinley were as follows:

- 411. i. Charlotte Marian^{9} FRANKLIN; b. 5 Jan 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[360] d. 20 May 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[361] bur. after 20 May 1906 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

- + 412. ii. Nina Eileen FRANKLIN, b. 26 Jan 1906 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Joseph Nicholson.
- + 413. iii. Bernie Elizabeth FRANKLIN, b. 14 Aug 1907 at Independence, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Harold Peyton.
- + 414. iv. Estella Eleanor FRANKLIN, b. 7 Jan 1911 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. Dee Clemans.
- + 415. v. Frances Freeda FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 416. vi. Naomi Ruth FRANKLIN is still living.
- 417. vii. Esther Janette FRANKLIN; b. 6 Aug 1920 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 8 Aug 1920 at Warren Co., Indiana; bur. after 9 Aug 1920 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

265. Eleanor Honor Ella^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 27 Jan 1879 at Indiana; m. Edwin O. Buck, son of Milton Buck and Hester A. (--?--), 28 Jan 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[362] d. 12 Jan 1967 at age 87; bur. after 12 Jan 1967 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Edwin O. BUCK was born on 17 Nov 1878 at Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1955 at age 76. He was buried after 24 Apr 1955 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Eleanor Honor Ella^{8} Franklin and Edwin O. Buck were as follows:

- + 418. i. Carl L.^{9} BUCK, b. 22 Oct 1903 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana; m. Mary Wein.
- + 419. ii. Adrian O. BUCK, b. 16 Apr 1905 at Indiana; m. Leland Parker.

267. Buena Vista^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 8 Jun 1884 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Avis M. Dutcher, son of Samuel A. Dutcher and Emma Hall, 21 Sep 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[363] d. 28 Feb 1917 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana, at age 32; bur. after 28 Feb 1917 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Avis M. DUTCHER was born in Nov 1884 at Illinois.[364] He died in 1926 at Indiana. He was buried in 1926 at Armstrong Chapel Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Buena Vista^{8} Franklin and Avis M. Dutcher were as follows:

- 420. i. Lola^{9} DUTCHER; d. at Oregon; m. (--?--) Streit; b. 1908 at Indiana.
- 421. ii. Thelma DUTCHER; m. (--?--) Harmon; b. 1913 at Oregon.

- 422. iii. Harold Avis DUTCHER; b. Jan 1917 at Indiana.

268. William Joseph^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 8 Mar 1886 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ruth Evalyn Crowell, daughter of Frank Lester Crowell and Eva I. Cameron, 16 Jun 1928 at Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa; d. 4 Apr 1934 at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, at age 48; bur. 8 Apr 1934 at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Ruth Evalyn CROWELL married Glen D. Greek on 25 Jul 1945 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Oct 1903 at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Known children of William Joseph^{8} Franklin and Ruth Evalyn Crowell are:

- 423. i. Robert Joseph^{9} FRANKLIN is still living.

269. Wallace Alva^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1 May 1888 at Green Hilll, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Evelyn Marie St. Clair, daughter of Matthew Ellsworth St. Clair and Jemima Anna Wilson, 11 Jan 1916 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa; d. 21 Feb 1957 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, at age 68; bur. 24 Feb 1957 at Westview Cemetery, La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Evelyn Marie ST. CLAIR was born on 30 Jun 1894 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. She died on 10 Dec 1981 at Schoitz Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, at age 87. She was buried on 14 Dec 1981 at Westview Cemetery, La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Known children of Wallace Alva^{8} Franklin and Evelyn Marie St. Clair are:

- + 424. i. Violet Lenora^{9} FRANKLIN is still living.

270. Sylvia M.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 19 May 1869 at Indiana;[365,366] m. John L. Johnston 2 Sep 1891 at Warren Co., Indiana;[367] d. 15 May 1913 at Indiana at age 43;[368] bur. after 15 May 1913 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[369]

John L. JOHNSTON was born on 9 Feb 1868.[370] He died on 5 Dec 1940 at Indiana at age 72.[371] He was buried after 5 Dec 1940 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[372]

Known children of Sylvia M.^{8} Franklin and John L. Johnston were as follows:

- 425. i. Leona^{9} JOHNSTON.

- 422. iii. Harold Avis DUTCHER; b. Jan 1917 at Indiana.

268. William Joseph^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 8 Mar 1886 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ruth Evalyn Crowell, daughter of Frank Lester Crowell and Eva I. Cameron, 16 Jun 1928 at Oelwein, Fayette Co., Iowa; d. 4 Apr 1934 at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, at age 48; bur. 8 Apr 1934 at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Ruth Evalyn CROWELL married Glen D. Greek on 25 Jul 1945 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Oct 1903 at Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

Known children of William Joseph^{8} Franklin and Ruth Evalyn Crowell are:

- 423. i. Robert Joseph^{9} FRANKLIN is still living.

269. Wallace Alva^{8} FRANKLIN (Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1 May 1888 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Evelyn Marie St. Clair, daughter of Matthew Ellsworth St. Clair and Jemima Anna Wilson, 11 Jan 1916 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa; d. 21 Feb 1957 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, at age 68; bur. 24 Feb 1957 at Westview Cemetery, La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Evelyn Marie ST. CLAIR was born on 30 Jun 1894 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. She died on 10 Dec 1981 at Schoitz Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, at age 87. She was buried on 14 Dec 1981 at Westview Cemetery, La Porte City, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.

Known children of Wallace Alva^{8} Franklin and Evelyn Marie St. Clair are:

- + 424. i. Violet Lenora^{9} FRANKLIN is still living.

270. Sylvia M.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 19 May 1869 at Indiana;[365,366] m. John L. Johnston 2 Sep 1891 at Warren Co., Indiana;[367] d. 15 May 1913 at Indiana at age 43;[368] bur. after 15 May 1913 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[369]

John L. JOHNSTON was born on 9 Feb 1868.[370] He died on 5 Dec 1940 at Indiana at age 72.[371] He was buried after 5 Dec 1940 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[372]

Known children of Sylvia M.^{8} Franklin and John L. Johnston were as follows:

- 425. i. Leona^{9} JOHNSTON.

- 426. ii. Floyd Everette JOHNSTON; b. 30 Aug 1892 at Indiana;[373] d. 13 Oct 1893 at Warren Co., Indiana, at age 1;[374] bur. after 13 Oct 1893 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[375]
- + 427. iii. Earl JOHNSTON, m. Helen Rowe; b. Oct 1893 at Indiana.
- 428. iv. Paul Leo JOHNSTON; b. 19 Dec 1894 at Warren Co., Indiana;[376] d. 7 Aug 1895 at Indiana;[377] bur. after 7 Aug 1895 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[378]

271. Bert V.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1873 at Green Hill, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Clara Culpe Oliver 21 Mar 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[379] m. Eliza Jane Wright 25 Feb 1911 at Warren Co., Indiana;[380] d. 1 Feb 1954 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; bur. after 1 Feb 1954 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[381]

Clara Culpe OLIVER died in 1905.

Known children of Bert V.^{8} Franklin and Clara Culpe Oliver were:

- 429. i. Gertrude^{9} FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Martin; b. 25 May 1905 at Warren Co., Indiana;[382] d. 21 Apr 1971 at Indiana at age 65;[383] bur. after 21 Apr 1971 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[384]

Eliza Jane WRIGHT was born in 1862 at Indiana. She was buried in 1942 at Armstrong Chapel Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[385] She died on 11 Jun 1942 at Indiana.[386]

There were no known children of Bert V.^{8} Franklin and Eliza Jane Wright.

272. Ina^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Riverside Cemetery; b. 7 Dec 1875 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Dan Wolf 8 Nov 1904 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[387] d. 9 Oct 1963 at Attica Community Hospital, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, at age 87.

Dan WOLF died in 1942.

Known children of Ina^{8} Franklin and Dan Wolf were as follows:

- 430. i. John^{9} WOLF.
- 431. ii. Lawrence WOLF.

273. Ira E.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John ^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Lulu Hullinger; b. 18 May 1879 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d.

circa 29 Jul 1961 at Newtown, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Lulu HULLINGER was buried at Davis Cemetery, Greenhill, Warren Co, Indiana.[388] She was born in 1882 at Indiana.

Known children of Ira E.^{8} Franklin and Lulu Hullinger were as follows:

- 432. i. Roy E.^{9} FRANKLIN; b. 25 Feb 1903 at Warren Co., Indiana;[389] d. 23 Jan 1904 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[390] bur. after 23 Jan 1904 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[391]
- 433. ii. Herbert FRANKLIN; b. circa 1906 at Indiana.

274. Wilmer^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 2 Oct 1881 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Anna Scarlett, daughter of Burgess Scarlett and Matilda Taylor, 11 Sep 1913 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; bur. Jul 1944 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[392] d. 14 Jul 1944 at 507 Foundry St., Indiana, at age 62.

Anna SCARLETT was buried at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co, Indiana. She was born on 18 Mar 1895 at Warren Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Apr 1964 at Alward Nursing Home, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, at age 69.

Known children of Wilmer^{8} Franklin and Anna Scarlett were as follows:

- 434. i. Ted^{9} FRANKLIN.
- 435. ii. Richard FRANKLIN.
- 436. iii. John Dwight FRANKLIN.
- 437. iv. Rosetta FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Ray.
- 438. v. Berdena FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Harnard.
- 439. vi. Ottis R. FRANKLIN; b. 11 Jul 1914 at Warren Co., Indiana;[393,394] d. 15 Mar 1915 at Warren Co., Indiana;[395,396] bur. after 15 Mar 1915 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 440. vii. Annastys Anistis FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Rosser; b. 24 Aug 1916 at Warren Co., Indiana.[397]
- 441. viii. Arthur Eldon FRANKLIN; b. Dec 1918 at Indiana.
- 442. ix. Esther Jane FRANKLIN; b. 2 Apr 1926 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 26 Nov 1945 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 19; bur. 30 Nov 1945 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[398]

275. Willard B.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa; b. 21 Oct 1882 at Warren Co., circa 29 Jul 1961 at Newtown, Fountain Co., Indiana.

Lulu HULLINGER was buried at Davis Cemetery, Greenhill, Warren Co, Indiana.[388] She was born in 1882 at Indiana.

Known children of Ira E.^{8} Franklin and Lulu Hullinger were as follows:

- 432. i. Roy E.^{9} FRANKLIN; b. 25 Feb 1903 at Warren Co., Indiana;[389] d. 23 Jan 1904 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[390] bur. after 23 Jan 1904 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[391]
- 433. ii. Herbert FRANKLIN; b. circa 1906 at Indiana.

274. Wilmer^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 2 Oct 1881 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Anna Scarlett, daughter of Burgess Scarlett and Matilda Taylor, 11 Sep 1913 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; bur. Jul 1944 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[392] d. 14 Jul 1944 at 507 Foundry St., Indiana, at age 62.

Anna SCARLETT was buried at Davis Cemetery, Warren Co, Indiana. She was born on 18 Mar 1895 at Warren Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Apr 1964 at Alward Nursing Home, Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, at age 69.

Known children of Wilmer^{8} Franklin and Anna Scarlett were as follows:

- 434. i. Ted^{9} FRANKLIN.
- 435. ii. Richard FRANKLIN.
- 436. iii. John Dwight FRANKLIN.
- 437. iv. Rosetta FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Ray.
- 438. v. Berdena FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Hamard.
- 439. vi. Otis R. FRANKLIN; b. 11 Jul 1914 at Warren Co., Indiana;[393,394] d. 15 Mar 1915 at Warren Co., Indiana;[395,396] bur. after 15 Mar 1915 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 440. vii. Annasys Anisis FRANKLIN; m. (--?--) Rosser; b. 24 Aug 1916 at Warren Co., Indiana.[397]
- 441. viii. Arthur Eldon FRANKLIN; b. Dec 1918 at Indiana.
- 442. ix. Esther Jane FRANKLIN; b. 2 Apr 1926 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 26 Nov 1945 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana, at age 19; bur. 30 Nov 1945 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[398]

275. Willard B.^{8} FRANKLIN (John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa; b. 21 Oct 1882 at Warren Co.,

Indiana;[399] m. Angeline Mc Kinley, daughter of William Henry Mc Kinley and Charlotte Eliza Gould, 1905 at Indiana.

Angeline MC KINLEY was buried at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa. She was born in 1877 at Warren Co., Indiana.[400]

Known children of Willard B.[8] Franklin and Angeline Mc Kinley were as follows:

- + 443. i. John Darwin[9] FRANKLIN, m. Marie Shultz; b. 1906.
- + 444. ii. Dorothy Marguerite FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 445. iii. Laura Charlotte FRANKLIN, m. John Calvin Korns; b. 29 May 1909 at Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 446. iv. Sylvia Fay FRANKLIN, m. James Walton Knupp; b. 1912.
- 447. v. William Woodrow FRANKLIN; m. Margaret Schultz; b. 2 Jul 1913 at Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa.[401]

279. May Belle[8] FRANKLIN (Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 1873 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; m. Homer A. Johnston, son of James Johnston and Eliza (--?--), 4 Apr 1894 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; bur. Jul 1950 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; d. 24 Jul 1950 at Indiana.

Homer A. JOHNSTON was born on 25 Sep 1872 at Indiana. He died on 26 Jul 1935 at Indiana at age 62. He was buried after 26 Jul 1935 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of May Belle[8] Franklin and Homer A. Johnston were as follows:

- + 448. i. Clara Marie "Ted"[9] JOHNSTON, m. Albert Johnson; b. 28 Nov 1894 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 449. ii. Charles Everette Jim JOHNSTON; m. Nelle Herr; m. Elsie (--?--); d. at Virginia; b. 20 Jun 1896 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 450. iii. Gladys Irene JOHNSTON, m. William Thompson; b. 13 Mar 1898 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Floyd Kennedy; m. C. J. Smith.
- + 451. iv. James Joseph "Joe" JOHNSTON, m. Ruth Sweeney; b. 29 Jan 1900 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- + 452. v. George Roy "Tink" JOHNSTON, m. Irene Lawson; m. Florence Lawson; b. 5 Jan 1902 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 453. vi. Lula Marguerite Polly JOHNSTON; b. 15 Sep 1904 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 1925.
- 454. vii. Leslie Wilbur JOHNSTON; d. 1906; b. 18 Mar 1906 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

- + 455. viii. Russell Adelbert JOHNSTON, b. 19 Aug 1909 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Helen Peotrowski.
- + 456. ix. Paul Leonard Sue JOHNSTON, m. Millie Anderson; b. 18 Oct 1911 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

280. Daisy D.[8] FRANKLIN (Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas [3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. Mar 1879 at Indiana; m. Virgil Cantrall 14 Jan 1900 at Warren Co., Indiana;[402] d. 1904.

Virgil CANTRALL was born in Aug 1875 at Illinois.

Known children of Daisy D.[8] Franklin and Virgil Cantrall were as follows:

- + 457. i. Nona Faye[9] CANTRALL, b. 14 Jul 1900 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Jacob W. Mann.
- 458. ii. Lota CANTRALL; m. Thomas Kedar; m. Glenn Neidigh; b. Nov 1902; d. 1975 at Sarasota, Florida.

282. Joseph Wilbur[8] FRANKLIN (Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 18 Nov 1881 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ella Mabel Wilson, daughter of Edward Henry Wilson III and Mary Elizabeth Lake, 3 Apr 1904 at Warren Co., Indiana; d. 10 Dec 1957 at Green Hill, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana, at age 76; bur. 12 Dec 1957 at Davis Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Ella Mabel WILSON was born on 25 Jan 1886 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Nov 1959 at Bolivar Twp., Benton Co., Indiana, at age 73. She was buried on 27 Nov 1959 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Joseph Wilbur[8] Franklin and Ella Mabel Wilson were as follows:

- 459. i. Louise[9] FRANKLIN; b. 6 Mar 1905 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 3 May 1905 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[403] bur. after 3 May 1905 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[404]
- + 460. ii. Joseph Edward FRANKLIN, b. 4 Feb 1907 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Eva Adwell.
- + 461. iii. Charles Wilson "Chub" FRANKLIN, b. 22 Nov 1909 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Wilma Cottingham.
- + 462. iv. Oliver Wendell "Wen" FRANKLIN, b. 23 Dec 1911 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Harriett Muinzer.
- + 463. v. Jay Wilbur FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 464. vi. Mary Elizabeth FRANKLIN is still living.

- + 465. vii. Martha Almyra FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 466. viii. Dorothy Aline Dixie FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 467. ix. Ernie Theodore "Ted" FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 468. x. Norma FRANKLIN, b. 3 Sep 1928 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. David Lannis Peterson.

283. Evaline Ellen^{8} FRANKLIN (Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 13 Jan 1887 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[405] m. Bert Thompson, son of Simeon Thompson and Eunice Harmon, 27 Oct 1907 at Warren Co., Indiana;[406] d. circa 1 Oct 1940 at Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana; bur. after 1 Oct 1940 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[407]

Bert THOMPSON was born on 16 Jun 1883 at Indiana. He died in 1950. He was buried in 1953 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[408]

Known children of Evaline Ellen^{8} Franklin and Bert Thompson were as follows:

- + 469. i. Marie^{9} THOMPSON, m. Larry Weaver.
- + 470. ii. Myrtle Ruth THOMPSON, m. William Bone; m. (--?--) Hickman.
- 471. iii. Leslie THOMPSON; b. circa 1913 at Indiana.
- 472. iv. Thelma M. THOMPSON; b. 1918 at Indiana.

284. Ella Augusta^{8} THOMPSON (Minerva^{7}Timmons, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. James Henry North; b. 18 Apr 1883 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. circa 1916 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana; bur. circa 1916 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

James Henry NORTH was born on 14 Nov 1876 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana. He was buried circa 1962 at Davis Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.[409] He died in 1962 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.[410]

Known children of Ella Augusta^{8} Thompson and James Henry North are as follows:

- + 473. i. Marian Nell^{9} NORTH is still living.
- + 474. ii. Mildred NORTH is still living.
- 475. iii. Vernon NORTH is still living.
- 476. iv. Claire Vernon NORTH is still living.

285. Kyle Webster^{8} THOMPSON (Minerva^{7}Timmons, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Viva Loraine Yeager, daughter of (--?--) Yeager and Clara Belle (--?--); b. 1887 at Indiana.

Viva Loraine YEAGER was born in 1889 at Indiana.411 She died in 1970.

Known children of Kyle Webster8 Thompson and Viva Loraine Yeager were as follows:

- 477. i. Richard Dean9 THOMPSON.
- 478. ii. William THOMPSON.
- 479. iii. Reese THOMPSON.
- 480. iv. Mary THOMPSON.
- 481. v. Maxine THOMPSON; b. 1915 at Indiana.412

  She was also known as A. Maxine.
- 482. vi. John William THOMPSON; b. 1918 at Indiana.413
- 483. vii. Robert E. THOMPSON; b. 1919 at Indiana.414

289. Alice Wynonna8 SOUTHARD (George Washington7, Lucretia6Dawson, Charles 5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1); b. 19 Jul 1862 at Remington, Japser Co., Indiana;415 m. Thomas Edward Maypole 27 May 1883 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;416 d. 13 Apr 1923 at Helena, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma, at age 60.417

Thomas Edward MAYPOLE was born on 3 Dec 1862 at Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. 418 He died on 9 Dec 1947 at Helena, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma, at age 85.419

Known children of Alice Wynonna8 Southard and Thomas Edward Maypole were as follows:

- 484. i. Idella Gertrude9 MAYPOLE; b. 2 Apr 1884 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;420 d. 14 Aug 1892 at age 8.421
- + 485. ii. Walter Tobias MAYPOLE, m. Mildred Edith Maxey; b. 4 Apr 1886 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas.
- + 486. iii. Mary Florence MAYPOLE, b. 5 Aug 1890 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas; m. Lewis Otto Smith.
- + 487. iv. Alice Matilda MAYPOLE, m. Charlie Hart; b. 11 Jul 1894 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas.
- 488. v. Sarah Viola MAYPOLE; m. Raymond Estes; m. Frank H. Cadwell;422 b. 7 Dec 1902 at Helena, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma;423 m. Elmer Hutchinson 7 Dec 1922 at Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma;424 m. Elmer Dean Quick 2 Jun 1966 at Oregon;425 d. 30 Jun 1976 at age 73.426

290. John Lincoln8 SOUTHARD (George Washington7, Lucretia6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1); b. 21 Jul 1864 at Warren Co., Indiana;427

m. Axie Mahaskie Tschopp 30 May 1889 at Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., Kansas;[428] d. 4 Jan 1915 at Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma, at age 50.[429]

Axie Mahaskie TSCHOPP was born on 20 Apr 1867 at Kingfisher or Dover, Oklahoma.[430] She died on 13 Apr 1907 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas, at age 39.[431]

Known children of John Lincoln^8 Southard and Axie Mahaskie Tschopp were as follows:

- + 489. i. Aula May^9 SOUTHARD, b. 22 Mar 1890 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas; m. James A. "Doc" Jones.
- + 490. ii. Ida Myrtle SOUTHARD, m. Raymond Dickson; b. 11 Aug 1891 at Ringwood, Oklahoma.
- + 491. iii. Lena Maude SOUTHARD, b. 27 May 1893 at Oklahoma; m. Dean Frank Way.
- 492. iv. Goldie M. SOUTHARD; b. 5 Mar 1895 at Oklahoma;[432] d. 1901 at Helena, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma.[433]
- + 493. v. William Kessner SOUTHARD, m. Audrey Chaffee; m. Jane Sarah Anna Jones; b. 28 Mar 1897 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas.
- + 494. vi. Harley Burton SOUTHARD, m. Dorothy Broberg; b. 30 Apr 1903 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas; m. Marie Ellen Schmidt.

291. Schuyler Perry^8 SOUTHARD (George Washington^7, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 29 Mar 1867 at Boone, Jasper Co., Indiana;[434] m. Katherine Livejy Brandenburg 22 Sep 1887 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[435] d. 8 Dec 1945 at Arco, Butte Co., Idaho, at age 78.[436]

Katherine Livejy BRANDENBURG was born on 23 Jan 1866 at Boone, Jasper Co., Indiana.[437] She died on 30 Sep 1934 at Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma, at age 68.[438]

Known children of Schuyler Perry^8 Southard and Katherine Livejy Brandenburg were as follows:

- 495. i. Carl Cleophas^9 SOUTHARD; b. 23 Jun 1888 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[439] m. Emma H. Kincaid 21 Mar 1911 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dakota;[440] d. 5 Nov 1918 at Pollock, Campbell Co., S. Dakota, at age 30.[441]
- + 496. ii. Orlepha Clark SOUTHARD, m. John Thomas Callahan; b. 1 Jan 1892 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas; m. Amand Boehm.
- + 497. iii. Leo SOUTHARD, b. 12 Sep 1901 at Nash, Grant Co., Oklahoma; m. Alma Dora Wayman.

292. Eleanor Jennie^{8} SOUTHARD (George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 11 May 1869 at Warren Co., Indiana;[442] m. Henry Edward Smith 6 Jun 1888 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[443] d. 16 Mar 1925 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho, at age 55.[444]

Henry Edward SMITH was born on 25 Aug 1859 at Illinois.[445] He died on 22 Aug 1930 at Parma, Canyon Co., Idaho, at age 70.[446]

Known children of Eleanor Jennie^{8} Southard and Henry Edward Smith were as follows:

- 498. i. Floyd Edward^{9} SMITH; b. 6 Nov 1888 at Oklahoma;[447] d. 4 Aug 1890 at age 1.[448]
- 499. ii. Matilda Edna SMITH; b. 11 Aug 1890 at Oklahoma;[449] d. Dec 1893 at age 3.[450]
- + 500. iii. Marion Reese SMITH, m. Ruth Carpenter; b. 12 Apr 1892 at Hennessey, Oklahoma.
- 501. iv. George E. SMITH; b. 3 Dec 1894 at Illinois;[451] d. before 1910.[452]
- 502. v. John Mark SMITH; m. Esther Albertson; b. 21 Nov 1897 at Oklahoma.[453]
- 503. vi. Thomas SMITH; b. 1898 at Oklahoma;[454] d. 2 Nov 1898.[455]
- 504. vii. Louveous Evangelus SMITH; b. 16 Sep 1899 at Oklahoma.[456]
- 505. viii. Ada Lois SMITH; m. Charles Chapman; b. 2 Jun 1902 at Idaho;[457] m. Ivan Yeakel 1922.
- + 506. ix. Raymond Phillip SMITH, b. 23 Aug 1904 at Gannett, Blaine Co., Idaho; m. Arvilla B. Park; m. Sara Jane Rosenberry.
- 507. x. Hazel Dywana SMITH; b. 10 Oct 1906.[458]
- 508. xi. Charles Monroe SMITH; b. either 26 Mar 1912 or 1913 at Gannett, Blaine Co., Idaho;[459] d. 31 Dec 1971 at Nampa, Idaho.[460]

293. Sarah E.^{8} SOUTHARD (George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 3 Oct 1871 at Warren Co., Indiana;[461] m. Jesse D. Patterson 6 Aug 1879 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[462] m. Richard James Broadie 1 Jan 1891 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[463] d. 24 Jul 1968 at Idaho at age 96.[464]

Jesse D. PATTERSON was born circa 1849.[465]

Known children of Sarah E.^{8} Southard and Jesse D. Patterson were:

- + 509. i. William R.^{9} PATTERSON, b. 20 Sep 1889 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas; m. Margaret W. Ward.

Richard James BROADIE was born circa 1863 at Warren Co., Indiana.[466] He died after 1940.[467]

Known children of Sarah E.^{8} Southard and Richard James Broadie were as follows:

- + 510. i. Neomah Lorraine^{9} BROADIE, m. Horace R. White; m. Brian Judge; b. 10 Oct 1891 at Oklahoma.
- 511. ii. George BROADIE; b. 20 Jul 1894 at Oklahoma.[468]
- + 512. iii. Dean BROADIE, m. Verna (--?--); b. 20 Jul 1894 at Oklahoma.
- 513. iv. Alice BROADIE; b. 2 Nov 1903 at Idaho;[469] d. 26 May 1924 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho, at age 20.[470]
- + 514. v. Ernest Gall BROADIE, b. 23 Jul 1906 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho; m. Ada Louise Barker.
- + 515. vi. Alta BROADIE, m. Frank Hewitt; b. circa 1912 at Idaho.

294. Samuel B.^{8} SOUTHARD (George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Clara B. (--?--);[471] m. Mary (--?--); b. 20 Jul 1877 at Illinois.[472]

Clara B. (--?--) was born in Jul 1878 at Kansas.[473]

Known children of Samuel B.^{8} Southard and Clara B. (--?--) were:

- 516. i. Myrle^{9} SOUTHARD; b. Jun 1898 at Oklahoma.[474]

There were no known children of Samuel B.^{8} Southard and Mary (--?--).
295. George Edwin^{8} MAY (Isabella^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Dean Wuerthner.

Known children of George Edwin^{8} May and Dean Wuerthner were as follows:

- 517. i. Frieda^{9} MAY; m. (--?--) Mc Killip.[475]
- + 518. ii. William M. MAY, m. Mary Louise Beauchamp.
- 519. iii. Edwin MAY.
- + 520. iv. Hollis E. MAY, b. 18 Jul 1906 at White Co., Indiana; m. Angeline Gutwein.

298. Mary Jane^{8} FAIRBANKS (Honor B.^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 27 Oct 1873 at Jasper Co., Indiana;[476]

m. Otha Sweatman Reid 22 Nov 1898;[477] d. 27 Aug 1952 at Perryton, Texas, at age 78.[478]

Otha Sweatman REID was born on 9 Nov 1864 at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Missouri.[479] He died on 16 Dec 1942 at Goodwell, Oklahoma, at age 78.[480]

Known children of Mary Jane^8 Fairbanks and Otha Sweatman Reid were as follows:

- 521. i. Goldie^9 REID; b. at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri;[481] m. Roll Wright.[482]
- 522. ii. Howard REID; b. at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri;[483] d. at Oklahoma;[484] m. Cora (--?--).[485]
- 523. iii. Virginia Ruth REID; b. at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri;[486] m. Victor Smith.[487]
- 524. iv. Ella REID; b. at Goodwell, Oklahoma;[488] m. Tom Jones.[489]

  She was also known as Polly.
- 525. v. Mayvbelle REID; b. at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri;[490] m. James Kirk.[491]
- 526. vi. Mildred REID; b. at Goodwell, Oklahoma;[492] m. Reuben Hintergardt.[493]
- + 527. vii. Harry Oren Lyle REID, b. 7 May 1908 at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri; m. Mary Lelah Palmer.

307. Frances Marion^8 SAYERS (Amanda^{7}Dawson, Ezechial^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Rachel Stockton Stoltz.

Known children of Frances Marion^8 Sayers and Rachel Stockton Stoltz were:

- 528. i. Paul^9 SAYERS.

309. Rhoda^8 SAYERS (Amanda^{7}Dawson, Ezechial^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Andrew Thompson.

Known children of Rhoda^8 Sayers and Andrew Thompson were as follows:

- 529. i. Charles^9 THOMPSON.
- 530. ii. Mark THOMPSON.
- 531. iii. Bertha THOMPSON; m. (--?--) Baldwin.[494]

314. Mary Alice^8 SAYERS (Amanda^{7}Dawson, Ezechial^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. circa 1867;[495] m. George Deming Timmons, son

of Henry Timmons and Anna Mariah Massey, 16 Dec 1888 at Benton Co., Indiana.[496]

She was also known as Mary Alice Sayers.[497]

George Deming TIMMONS married Cecilia Higley Surbeck.[498] He was also known as Dick. He was born in 1867.[499] He died in 1919.[500]

Known children of Mary Alice^{8} Sayers and George Deming Timmons were as follows:

- 532. i. Gerald^{9} TIMMONS.
- 533. ii. Russell TIMMONS.

338. Arthur^{8} MC GAHAN (Andromeda^{7}Dawson, Charles W.^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 1876 at Warren Co., Indiana;[501,502] m. Elizabeth Cowgill, daughter of Rev. Joel Cowgill and Martha Jane Timmons, circa 1889;[503] d. 1968 at Indiana;[504] bur. 1968 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[505]

Elizabeth COWGILL was also known as Lizzie. She was born in 1875.[506] She died in 1911 at Indiana.[507] She was buried in 1911 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[508]

Known children of Arthur^{8} Mc Gahan and Elizabeth Cowgill were as follows:

- 534. i. Dell^{9} MC GAHAN; m. Dewey Oswalt;[509] m. Lois Crowe;[510] b. 1 Sep 1901 at Indiana.[511]
- 535. ii. Lola MC GAHAN; b. 26 Jun 1904 at Indiana.[512]
- 536. iii. Vera MC GAHAN; m. Bernard Vester;[513] b. 13 Sep 1906 at Indiana;[514] d. 1974 at Indiana.[515]

339. Thomas^{8} MC GAHAN (Andromeda^{7}Dawson, Charles W.^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. May 1876 at Indiana;[516,517] m. Emma (--?--) circa 1898.[518]

Emma (--?--) was born in Aug 1876 at Indiana.[519]

Known children of Thomas^{8} Mc Gahan and Emma (--?--) were:

- 537. i. Lillian^{9} MC GAHAN; b. Nov 1899 at Indiana.[520]

346. James Lee^{8} DAWSON (Oliver Perry Morton^{7}, Charles W.^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 26 Jan 1891 at Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana;[521] m. Anna May Leighty 19 Jul 1916 at Warren Co., Indiana;[522] d. 28 Aug 1942 at

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 51;[523] bur. after 28 Aug 1942 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[524]

Anna May LEIGHTY was born on 30 May 1898 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana.[525] She died on 30 May 1965 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 67.[526,527] She was buried after 30 May 1965 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[528]

Known children of James Lee[8] Dawson and Anna May Leighty were as follows:

- 538. i. Wilma Ruth[9] DAWSON; m. Palmer Porter at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[529] b. 15 May 1917 at Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[530] d. 9 Sep 1993 at Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Indiana, at age 76.[531]
- 539. ii. Lois Eugenia DAWSON; b. 10 Sep 1920 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[532] m. Herman Edward Paxton 24 Jun 1939 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[533] d. 10 Sep 1990 at Riverside, California, at age 70.[534]
- 540. iii. Lou Ellen DAWSON; m. Charles Underwood; m. Edgar Hawkins at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[535] b. 30 Jan 1922 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[536] d. 28 Jan 1987 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 64.[537]
- + 541. iv. Anna Lee DAWSON is still living.
- 542. v. Mary Jo DAWSON; d. 1929;[538] b. 7 Dec 1929 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[539] bur. after 7 Dec 1929 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[540]

354. Arvilla[8] BAILEY (Chesafy[7]Dawson, Elijah[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 3 Nov 1871;[541] m. John Frank Hildenbrand 5 Dec 1888;[542] d. 1936.

John Frank HILDENBRAND was also known as Frank. He was born in 1866.[543] He died in 1952.[544]

Known children of Arvilla[8] Bailey and John Frank Hildenbrand were as follows:

- + 543. i. Nella[9] HILDENBRAND, m. Arthur Mc Gahan; b. 1889.
- + 544. ii. Frances Chesafy HILDENBRAND, b. 30 Oct 1892; m. George Lowery.
- + 545. iii. Eugene La Salle HILDENBRAND, b. 8 Aug 1895; m. Esta V. Bisner.

358. Marion[8] DAWSON (Caroline[7], Elijah[6], Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. Sep 1885 at Indiana; m. Lula (--?--) 14 Feb 1912 at Benton Co., Indiana.[545]

Lula (--?--) was born circa 1894 at Indiana.[546]

Known children of Marion^{8} Dawson and Lula (--?--) are as follows:

- 546. i. Dorothy L.^{9} DAWSON is still living.
- 547. ii. Charles R. DAWSON is still living.
- 548. iii. Grant DAWSON is still living.
- 549. iv. Edward A. DAWSON is still living.
- 550. v. Harvey DAWSON is still living.

Generation Nine

369. Wilbur^{9} SENFT (Hilda May^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. (--?--) xxxxxx.

Known children of Wilbur^{9} Senft and (--?--) xxxxxx are:

- 551. i. Robert^{10} SENFT is still living.

370. Robert^{9} DAWSON (Reid^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Robert^{9} Dawson and Jean Caldwell are:

- 552. i. Cheryl Lynn^{10} DAWSON is still living.

371. Doris^{9} DAWSON (Reid^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Doris^{9} Dawson and James Vaughn are as follows:

- 553. i. Larry Reid^{10} VAUGHN is still living.
- 554. ii. David Alan VAUGHN is still living.

372. Richard^{9} DAWSON (Reid^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Richard^{9} Dawson and Mary Betty Mc Alister are as follows:

- 555. i. Joseph Michael^{10} DAWSON is still living.
- 556. ii. Carol Sue DAWSON is still living.

374. Arthur Roy^{9} COMSTOCK (Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); d. at Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan; b. 9 Jan 1914 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; m. Gertrude (--?--) 21

Oct 1938.

Known children of Arthur Roy[9] Comstock and Gertrude (--?--) are as follows:

- 557. i. Ethel J.[10] COMSTOCK is still living.
- 558. ii. Ruth Ann COMSTOCK is still living.
- 559. iii. Roy Arthur COMSTOCK is still living.

375. William Burnette[9] GODETTE (Ethel Johnson[8]Dawson, William H.[7], Harrison[6], John Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Patricia Joan RAE is still living.

Known children of William Burnette[9] Godette and Patricia Joan Rae are as follows:

- +560. i. Yvonne Joan[10] GODETTE is still living.
- +561. ii. William Burnette III GODETTE is still living.
- +562. iii. Michelle Rae GODETTE is still living.
- 563. iv. Renee Elizabeth GODETTE is still living.

376. Earl Dawson[9] GODETTE (Ethel Johnson[8]Dawson, William H.[7], Harrison[6], John Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Lois marie ERICKSON was born on 27 Dec 1931 at Grand Marais, Cook Co., Minnesota.

Known children of Earl Dawson[9] Godette and Lois marie Erickson are as follows:

- +564. i. Earl Dawson[10] GODETTE Jr. is still living.
- +565. ii. Dale Erickson GODETTE is still living.
- +566. iii. Jon Alan GODETTE is still living.
- 567. iv. Mike GODETTE is still living.

379. Arthur[9] FOX (Irene[8]Dawson, William H.[7], Harrison[6], John Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Ruth WEBER is still living.

Known children of Arthur[9] Fox and Ruth Weber are:

- 568. i. Thelma Louise[10] FOX is still living.

380. Sarah Frances[9] FOX (Irene[8]Dawson, William H.[7], Harrison[6], John Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Huey BOWMAN is still living.

Known children of Sarah Frances^{9} Fox and Huey Bowman are as follows:

- 569. i. Elisabeth Irene^{10} BOWMAN is still living.
- 570. ii. Helen Frances BOWMAN is still living.

384. Roy Lester^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Mary Jane SIEFFERMAN is still living.

Known children of Roy Lester^{9} Dawson and Mary Jane Siefferman are as follows:

- 571. i. Darrell Scott^{10} DAWSON is still living.
- 572. ii. Curtis Mark DAWSON is still living.

385. Paul Elvin^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Nel OCHOA is still living.

Known children of Paul Elvin^{9} Dawson and Nel Ochoa are:

- 573. i. Ronald Scott^{10} DAWSON is still living.

386. Earl Lloyd^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Janet DOULON is still living.

Known children of Earl Lloyd^{9} Dawson and Janet Doulon are as follows:

- 574. i. Brian Blaine^{10} DAWSON is still living.
- 575. ii. Shelly Sue DAWSON is still living.
- 576. iii. Sarah Jane DAWSON is still living.

387. Clyde David^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Peggy LEE is still living.

Known children of Clyde David^{9} Dawson and Peggy Lee are as follows:

- 577. i. Scott Charles^{10} DAWSON is still living.

- 578. ii. Vicky Lynn DAWSON is still living.
- 579. iii. Sue Ellen DAWSON is still living.

388. Helen Irene^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Helen Irene^{9} Dawson and Eugene Mason are as follows:

- 580. i. Alison Fay^{10} MASON is still living.
- 581. ii. Keith Joseph MASON is still living.
- 582. iii. Noreen Kay MASON is still living.

389. Linda Lou^{9} DAWSON (Lloyd^{8}, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Thomas MURTANG is still living.

Known children of Linda Lou^{9} Dawson and Thomas Murtang are as follows:

- 583. i. Barbara^{10} MURTANG is still living.
- 584. ii. Christopher Alan MURTANG is still living.
- 585. iii. Susan marie MURTANG is still living.

390. Elmer Leslie^{9} COOK (Mildred^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Betty EVERS is still living.

Known children of Elmer Leslie^{9} Cook and Betty Evers are as follows:

- 586. i. James Lee^{10} COOK is still living.
- 587. ii. Gary Robert COOK is still living.
- 588. iii. William E. COOK is still living.

391. William Ambrose^{9} COOK (Mildred^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

(--?--) XXXXXX is still living.

Known children of William Ambrose^{9} Cook and (--?--) xxxxxx are as follows:

- 589. i. Linda Carole^{10} COOK is still living.
- 590. ii. Sharon Elizabeth COOK is still living.

392. Donald Eugene^{9} COOK (Mildred^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles ^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

M. MAJALL is still living.

Known children of Donald Eugene^{9} Cook and M. Majall are as follows:

- 591. i. Rhonda^{10} COOK is still living.
- 592. ii. Mike COOK is still living.
- 593. iii. Katie COOK is still living.
- 594. iv. Robert COOK is still living.

394. Reed Barnes^{9} DAWSON (Walter Lincoln^{8}, Henry Clay^{7}, Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. (--?--) xxxxxx; b. 1894; d. 1969 at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Known children of Reed Barnes^{9} Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx are:

- + 595. i. Reed Barnes Jr.^{10} DAWSON is still living.

398. Harrison^{9} KISTLER (Ellen^{8}Holloway, Sarah J.^{7}Dawson, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 15 Mar 1889 at Holstein, Nebraska;[547] m. Emily Erickson 15 May 1910 at Adams Co., Nebraska;[548] d. 22 Jun 1958 at Holyoke, Colorado, at age 69.[549]

Emily ERICKSON was born on 7 Apr 1889 at Adams Co., Nebraska.[550] She died on 16 Dec 1967 at Holyoke, Colorado, at age 78.[551]

Known children of Harrison^{9} Kistler and Emily Erickson are:

- 596. i. Ray K.^{10} KISTLER is still living.

401. Homer Leroy^{9} DAWSON (Edgar Allen^{8}, Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 19 Jan 1884 at Iroquois Co., Illinois;[552] m. Gertrude A. Beckwith 18 Jan 1910 at Newton Co., Indiana.[553]

Known children of Homer Leroy^{9} Dawson and Gertrude A. Beckwith were as follows:

- 597. i. Charles William^{10} DAWSON; b. 2 Nov 1910 at Newton Co., Indiana.[554]
- + 598. ii. Leonard W. DAWSON, b. 29 Feb 1912 at Morocco, Newton Co., Indiana; m. Rose Kennedy.

412. Nina Eileen^{9} FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson,

Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Mc Cool Cemetery, Portage, Portage Co., Indiana; b. 26 Jan 1906 at Warren Co., Indiana;[555] m. Joseph Nicholson 24 Apr 1942; d. 9 May 1985 at Porter Memorial Hospital, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana, at age 79.[556]

Joseph NICHOLSON was born on 11 Jan 1895. He died on 22 Apr 1960 at Wolcott, White Co., Indiana, at age 65.[557] He was buried after 22 Apr 1960 at Mc Cool Cemetery, Portage, Porter Co., Indiana.

Known children of Nina Eileen^{9} Franklin and Joseph Nicholson are:

- + 599. i. Samuel Joseph^{10} NICHOLSON is still living.

413. Bernie Elizabeth^{9} FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 14 Aug 1907 at Independence, Warren Co., Indiana;[558] m. Harold Peyton, son of John Peyton and Mary Dorughty, 18 Jun 1948 at Community Church, Garyton (Portage), Porter Co., Indiana;[559] d. 23 Mar 1997 at Portage, Porter Co., Indiana, at age 89;[560] bur. 27 Mar 1997 at Calvary Cemetery, Portage, Porter Co., Indiana.[561]

Harold PEYTON was born on 8 Aug 1899 at Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana.[562] He died on 18 Jun 1989 at age 89. He was buried after 18 Jun 1989 at Calvary Cemetery, Portage, Porter Co., Indiana.

Known children of Bernie Elizabeth^{9} Franklin and Harold Peyton are:

- + 600. i. Dale Harold^{10} PEYTON is still living.

414. Estella Eleanor^{9} FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 7 Jan 1911 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio;[563] m. Dee Clemans 26 Dec 1941 at Community Church, Garyton (Portage), Porter Co., Indiana;[564] d. 7 Aug 1986 at Porter Memorial Hospital, Valparaiso, Porter Co., Indiana, at age 75;[565] bur. after 7 Aug 1986 at Salem Cemetery, Fulton, Fulton Co., Indiana.

Dee CLEMANS was born on 26 Jul 1911. He died on 3 Jul 1975 at Garyton (Portage), Porter Co., Indiana, at age 63.[566]

Known children of Estella Eleanor^{9} Franklin and Dee Clemans are as follows:

- 601. i. James David^{10} CLEMANS is still living.
- + 602. ii. Jennie Mae CLEMANS is still living.

415. Frances Freeda^9 FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^8, Thomas Dawson^7, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

James Milton HORNER is still living.

Known children of Frances Freeda^9 Franklin and James Milton Horner are as follows:

- + 603. i. Franklin Dee^{10} HORNER is still living.
- + 604. ii. Rita Janette HORNER is still living.

416. Naomi Ruth^9 FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^8, Thomas Dawson^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

George Russell HINSHAW is still living.

Known children of Naomi Ruth^9 Franklin and George Russell Hinshaw are as follows:

- + 605. i. Ruth Ann^{10} HINSHAW is still living.
- + 606. ii. David Lee HINSHAW is still living.
- + 607. iii. John Thomas HINSHAW is still living.

418. Carl L.^{9} BUCK (Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^7, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 22 Oct 1903 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana; m. Mary Wein 18 Apr 1907 at Otterbein, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 7 Jun 1971 at age 67; bur. after 7 Jun 1971 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Mary WEIN was born on 18 Apr 1907 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana.

Known children of Carl L.^{9} Buck and Mary Wein are as follows:

- 608. i. Carol^{10} BUCK is still living.
- + 609. ii. Wayne BUCK is still living.
- 610. iii. Allan BUCK is still living.

419. Adrian O.^{9} BUCK (Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^7, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 16 Apr 1905 at Indiana; m. Leland Parker 24 Dec 1924; d. 25 Dec 1980 at age 75.

Leland PARKER was born on 7 Aug 1904. She died on 26 Apr 1976 at age 71.

Known children of Adrian O.^{9} Buck and Leland Parker are as follows:

- + 611. i. Norma Jean^{10} BUCK is still living.

415. Frances Freda^{9} FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

James Milton HORNER is still living.

Known children of Frances Freda^{9} Franklin and James Milton Horner are as follows:

- + 603. i. Franklin Dee^{10} HORNER is still living.
- + 604. ii. Rita Jeanne HORNER is still living.

416. Naomi Ruth^{9} FRANKLIN (Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

George Russell HINSHAW is still living.

Known children of Naomi Ruth^{9} Franklin and George Russell Hinshaw are as follows:

- + 605. i. Ruth Ann^{10} HINSHAW is still living.
- + 606. ii. David Lee HINSHAW is still living.
- + 607. iii. John Thomas HINSHAW is still living.

418. Carl L.^{9} BUCK (Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 22 Oct 1903 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana; m. Mary Wein 18 Apr 1907 at Otterbein, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 7 Jun 1971 at age 67; bur. after 7 Jun 1971 at Armstrong Cemetery, Medina Twp., Warren Co., Indiana.

Mary WEIN was born on 18 Apr 1907 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana.

Known children of Carl L.^{9} Buck and Mary Wein are as follows:

- 608. i. Carol^{10} BUCK is still living.
- + 609. ii. Wayne BUCK is still living.
- 610. iii. Allan BUCK is still living.

419. Adrian O.^{9} BUCK (Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 16 Apr 1905 at Indiana; m. Leland Parker 24 Dec 1924; d. 25 Dec 1980 at age 75.

Leland PARKER was born on 7 Aug 1904. She died on 26 Apr 1976 at age 71.

Known children of Adrian O.^{9} Buck and Leland Parker are as follows:

- + 611. i. Bonnie Jean^{10} BUCK is still living.

- + 612. ii. Patricia BUCK is still living.

424. Violet Lenora^9 FRANKLIN (Wallace Alva^8, Thomas Dawson^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Lester Erik PETERSEN was born on 2 Dec 1912 at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Feb 1982 at South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, at age 69. He was buried after 18 Feb 1982 at St. Joseph Memorial Park, Granger, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Known children of Violet Lenora^9 Franklin and Lester Erik Petersen were as follows:

- 613. i. Baby Girl^{10} PETERSEN; b. 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina; d. 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina; bur. after 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina.
- + 614. ii. Eric Franklin PETERSEN is still living.
- + 615. iii. Marc Reen PETERSEN is still living.

427. Earl^9 JOHNSTON (Sylvia M.^{8}Franklin, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Helen Rowe; b. Oct 1893 at Indiana.[567]

Known children of Earl^9 Johnston and Helen Rowe were as follows:

- 616. i. Charles^{10} JOHNSTON.
- 617. ii. Eloise JOHNSTON.

443. John Darwin^9 FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Marie Shultz; b. 1906.

Marie SHULTZ was born in 1910.

Known children of John Darwin^9 Franklin and Marie Shultz were as follows:

- + 618. i. Virginia Kay^{10} FRANKLIN, m. Richard Engle.
- + 619. ii. David Leonard FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 620. iii. Donald Willard FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 621. iv. James Doyle FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 622. v. Robert William FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 623. vi. Shirley Jean FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 624. vii. Thomas Arnold FRANKLIN is still living.
- 625. viii. Charles Roger FRANKLIN; b. 1948; d. circa 1959.
- 626. ix. Richard Lawrence FRANKLIN is still living.

444. Dorothy Marguerite^9 FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5,

- + 612. ii. Patricia RICK is still living.

424. Violet Lenora^{9} FRANKLIN (Wallace Alva^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Lester Erik PETERSEN was born on 2 Dec 1912 at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Iowa. He died on 18 Feb 1982 at South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, at age 69. He was buried after 18 Feb 1982 at St. Joseph Memorial Park, Granger, St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

Known children of Violet Lenora^{9} Franklin and Lester Erik Petersen were as follows:

- 613. i. Baby Girl^{10} PETERSEN b. 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina; bur. after 12 Mar 1944 at Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Carolina.
- + 614. ii. Eric Franklin PETERSEN is still living.
- + 615. iii. Marc Ross PETERSEN is still living.

427. Earl^{9} JOHNSTON (Sylvia M.^{8}Franklin, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) m. Helen Rowe, b. Oct 1893 at Indiana.[582]

Known children of Earl^{9} Johnston and Helen Rowe were as follows:

- 616. i. Charles^{10} JOHNSTON.
- 617. ii. Eloise JOHNSTON.

443. John Darwin^{9} FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) m. Marie Shultz, b. 1906.

Marie SHULTZ was born in 1910.

Known children of John Darwin^{9} Franklin and Marie Shultz were as follows:

- + 618. i. Virginia Kay^{10} FRANKLIN m. Richard Engle.
- + 619. ii. David Leonard FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 620. iii. Donald Willard FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 621. iv. James Dude FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 622. v. Robert Walton FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 623. vi. Shirley Jean FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 624. vii. Thomas Arnold FRANKLIN is still living.
- 625. viii. Charles Roger FRANKLIN b. 1948, d. circa 1959.
- 626. ix. Richard Lawrence FRANKLIN is still living.

444. Dorothy Marguerite^{9} FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Elmer Otis WOODFORD was born in 1903.

Known children of Dorothy Marguerite^9 Franklin and Elmer Otis Woodford are as follows:

- + 627. i. Nola Angeline^{10} WOODFORD is still living.
- + 628. ii. Judith Ann WOODFORD is still living.
- + 629. iii. Joseph WOODFORD is still living.

445. Laura Charlotte^9 FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. John Calvin Korns; b. 29 May 1909 at Warren Co., Indiana.[568]

She was also known as Charlotte Franklin.[569]

John Calvin KORNS was born in 1903.

Known children of Laura Charlotte^9 Franklin and John Calvin Korns are as follows:

- + 630. i. Dennis Dean^{10} KORNS is still living.
- + 631. ii. William Franklin KORNS is still living.
- 632. iii. Kathryn June KORNS is still living.
- + 633. iv. Sharon Ann KORNS is still living.

446. Sylvia Fay^9 FRANKLIN (Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles ^{4}, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. James Walton Knupp; b. 1912.

James Walton KNUPP was born in 1911.

Known children of Sylvia Fay^9 Franklin and James Walton Knupp are as follows:

- + 634. i. Clyde Franklin^{10} KNUPP is still living.
- + 635. ii. Keith Franklin KNUPP is still living.
- + 636. iii. Marlene Jean KNUPP is still living.
- + 637. iv. Janice Elaine KNUPP is still living.
- + 638. v. John Franklin KNUPP is still living.

448. Clara Marie "Ted"^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Albert Johnson; b. 28 Nov 1894 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; d. 1964; bur. after 1964 at Pond Grove Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.

Albert JOHNSON was born in 1893. He died in 1948. He was buried after 1948 at Pond Grove Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Clara Marie "Ted"^{9} Johnston and Albert Johnson were as follows:

- 639. i. Sara Kathryn^{10} JOHNSON; b. 1919; d. 1929.
- 640. ii. Charles Bruce JOHNSON; m. Evalyn Metzger; b. 1922; d. 1992; bur. after 1992 at Pond Grove Cemetery, Warren Co., Indiana.
- 641. iii. Robert Lewis JOHNSON is still living.
- 642. iv. Barbara Joyce JOHNSON; m. James Hampton; b. 1930; d. before 1992.

450. Gladys Irene^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. William Thompson; b. 13 Mar 1898 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Floyd Kennedy 1916; m. C. J. Smith 1936.

William THOMPSON was born in Aug 1898 at Indiana.

There were no known children of Gladys Irene^{9} Johnston and William Thompson.
Known children of Gladys Irene^{9} Johnston and Floyd Kennedy were as follows:

- 643. i. Marguerite J.^{10} KENNEDY; b. 1917; d. 1959.
- 644. ii. James Keith KENNEDY; b. 1920; d. before 1992.

Known children of Gladys Irene^{9} Johnston and C. J. Smith were:

- 645. i. Larry Benjamin^{10} SMITH.

451. James Joseph "Joe"^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); bur. at Independence, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Ruth Sweeney; b. 29 Jan 1900 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of James Joseph "Joe"^{9} Johnston and Ruth Sweeney were as follows:

- 646. i. George William^{10} JOHNSTON; m. Clara Mae (--?--); b. 1925; d. 1959; bur. 1959 at Independence Cemetery, Independence, Warren Co., Indiana.[570]
- 647. ii. Wilbur Lee Dee JOHNSTON is still living.

452. George Roy "Tink"^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Florence Lawson; bur. at Tippecanoe Memorial Garden, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; m. Irene Lawson; b. 5 Jan 1902 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of George Roy "Tink"^{9} Johnston and Irene Lawson were:

- 648. i. Richard^{10} LAWSON.

There were no known children of George Roy "Tink"^{9} Johnston and Florence Lawson.

455. Russell Adelbert^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 19 Aug 1909 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Helen Peotrowski 6 Jun 1939 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[571] d. 1968 at Indiana;[572] bur. 1968 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[573]

Helen PEOTROWSKI was buried at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[574] She was born in 1917.[575]

Known children of Russell Adelbert^{9} Johnston and Helen Peotrowski are as follows:

- + 649. i. Kenneth^{10} JOHNSTON is still living.
- 650. ii. Tony JOHNSTON is still living.
- 651. iii. James JOHNSTON is still living.
- 652. iv. Linda JOHNSTON is still living.

456. Paul Leonard Sue^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Millie Anderson; b. 18 Oct 1911 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Paul Leonard Sue^{9} Johnston and Millie Anderson are as follows:

- 653. i. Samuel^{10} JOHNSTON is still living.
- 654. ii. David JOHNSTON is still living.

457. Nona Faye^{9} CANTRALL (Daisy D.^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 14 Jul 1900 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Jacob W. Mann, son of George W. Mann, 24 Mar 1923 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; d. 3 Oct 1977 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 77; bur. after 3 Oct 1977 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Jacob W. MANN was born on 2 Jun 1898 at Warren Co., Indiana. He was buried in Aug 1985 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Aug 1985 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 87.

Known children of Nona Faye^{9} Cantrall and Jacob W. Mann were as follows:

- + 655. i. Margaret Dean^{10} MANN, m. John W. Mc Murray; b. Dec 1923.

Known children of George Roy "Tink"^{9} Johnston and Irene Lawson were:

- 648. i. Richard^{10} LAWSON.

There were no known children of George Roy "Tink"^{9} Johnston and Florence Lawson.

455. Russell Adelbert^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Hiram^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) b. 19 Aug 1909 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Helen Piotrowski 6 Jun 1939 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana;[521] d. 1968 at Indiana;[522] bur. 1968 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[523]

Helen PIOTROWSKI was buried at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[524] She was born in 1917.[525]

Known children of Russell Adelbert^{9} Johnston and Helen Piotrowski are as follows:

- + 649. i. Kenneth^{10} JOHNSTON is still living.
- 650. ii. Tony JOHNSTON is still living.
- 651. iii. James JOHNSTON is still living.
- 652. iv. Linda JOHNSTON is still living.

456. Paul Leonard Sue^{9} JOHNSTON (May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Hiram^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Millie Anderson; b. 18 Oct 1911 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Known children of Paul Leonard Sue^{9} Johnston and Millie Anderson are as follows:

- 653. i. Samuel^{10} JOHNSTON is still living.
- 654. ii. David JOHNSTON is still living.

457. Nona Faye^{9} CANTRALL (Daisy D.^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Hiram^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 14 Jul 1900 at Warren Co., Indiana; m. Jacob W. Mann, son of George W. Mann, 24 Mar 1923 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; d. 3 Oct 1977 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 77; bur. after 3 Oct 1977 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.

Jacob W. MANN was born on 2 Jun 1898 at Warren Co., Indiana. He was buried in Aug 1985 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Aug 1985 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 87.

Known children of Nona Faye^{9} Cantrall and Jacob W. Mann were as follows:

- + 655. i. Margaret Dean^{10} MANN, m. John W. Mc Murray, b. Dec 1923.

- + 656. ii. Virginia Lee Jackie MANN is still living.

460. Joseph Edward[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 4 Feb 1907 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Eva Adwell 6 Apr 1929 at Benton Co., Indiana; d. 20 Nov 1988 at Dyer, Lake Co., Indiana, at age 81; bur. 23 Nov 1988 at Schererville, Lake Co., Indiana.

Eva ADWELL was born on 24 Jan 1908 at prob. Benton Co., Indiana.

Known children of Joseph Edward[9] Franklin and Eva Adwell are:

- + 657. i. Kay Dell[10] FRANKLIN is still living.

461. Charles Wilson "Chub"[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 22 Nov 1909 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana;[576] m. Wilma Cottingham, daughter of Robert Cottingham and Anna Blind, 26 May 1934 at Warren Co, Indiana; d. 25 Jan 1961 at Salem, Union Co., Indiana, at age 51; bur. after 25 Jan 1961 at Salem, Union Co., Indiana.

Wilma COTTINGHAM was buried at Salem, Union Co., Indiana. She was born on 18 Jun 1910 at Warren Co., Indiana. She died on 1 Jul 1984 at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, at age 74.

Known children of Charles Wilson "Chub"[9] Franklin and Wilma Cottingham are as follows:

- + 658. i. Robert Joseph[10] FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 659. ii. Suellen FRANKLIN is still living.

462. Oliver Wendell "Wen"[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 23 Dec 1911 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. Harriett Muinzer 5 Sep 1942; d. 1986 at Rossville, Clinton Co., Indiana; bur. after 1986 at St. Mary's Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

Harriett MUINZER was born on 17 Jun 1911 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Jun 1977 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 66. She was buried after 20 Jun 1977 at St. Mary's Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

Known children of Oliver Wendell "Wen"[9] Franklin and Harriett Muinzer are as follows:

- + 660. i. John Wendell[10] FRANKLIN is still living.
- 661. ii. Richard Muinzer FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 662. iii. Jane Kathryn FRANKLIN is still living.

463. Jay Wilbur[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Marian Nell NORTH is still living.

Known children of Jay Wilbur[9] Franklin and Marian Nell North are as follows:

- + 663. i. John David[10] FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 664. ii. Rebecca Ann FRANKLIN is still living.
- 665. iii. Jay Wilbur Jr. FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 666. iv. Martha Nelle FRANKLIN is still living.
- 667. v. Joseph Wayne FRANKLIN is still living.

464. Mary Elizabeth[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Donald Robert COATS was born on 15 Dec 1920 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana. He died on 5 Dec 1983 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, at age 62. He was buried after 5 Dec 1983 at Oxford West Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana.

Known children of Mary Elizabeth[9] Franklin and Donald Robert Coats were as follows:

- + 668. i. Sharon[10] COATS is still living.
- + 669. ii. Nancy COATS is still living.
- 670. iii. Donald Franklin COATS; bur. at Oxford West Cemetery, Benton Co., Indiana; b. 28 Aug 1946 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; d. 18 Oct 1950 at Oxford, Benton Co., Indiana, at age 4.
- + 671. iv. Ronald COATS is still living.

465. Martha Almyra[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Richard Elwood BOOHER was born on 27 Feb 1922 at Otterbein, Benton Co., Indiana.

Known children of Martha Almyra[9] Franklin and Richard Elwood Booher are as follows:

- + 672. i. Barbara Lynne[10] BOOHER is still living.
- + 673. ii. Margaret Sue BOOHER is still living.
- + 674. iii. Rebecca Ann BOOHER is still living.

466. Dorothy Aline Dixie[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Charles Ray CONNER was born on 7 Nov 1924. He died on 6 Jan 1994 at age 69.

Known children of Dorothy Aline Dixie[9] Franklin and Charles Ray Conner are as follows:

- + 675. i. Susan Penelope (Penny)[10] CONNER is still living.
- + 676. ii. Michael Ray CONNER is still living.
- 677. iii. Janet CONNER is still living.
- + 678. iv. Charles Franklin CONNER is still living.

467. Ernie Theodore "Ted"[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Mildred MAITLEN was born on 25 Jul 1930.

Known children of Ernie Theodore "Ted"[9] Franklin and Mildred Maitlen are as follows:

- + 679. i. Michael[10] FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 680. ii. Steven FRANKLIN is still living.

468. Norma[9] FRANKLIN (Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 3 Sep 1928 at Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana; m. David Lannis Peterson 2 Jan 1946; d. 9 Oct 1986 at Boise, Idaho, at age 58.

David Lannis PETERSON is still living.

Known children of Norma[9] Franklin and David Lannis Peterson are as follows:

- + 681. i. Pamela Ellen[10] PETERSON is still living.
- + 682. ii. David Franklin PETERSON is still living.
- + 683. iii. Catherine PETERSON is still living.
- 684. iv. Lannis Martin PETERSON is still living.
- + 685. v. Jon Theodore PETERSON is still living.

469. Marie[9] THOMPSON (Evaline Ellen[8]Franklin, Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson,

Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Larry Weaver.

Known children of Marie^9 Thompson and Larry Weaver were as follows:

- 686. i. Shirley^{10} WEAVER; m. Robert Sturgeon; d. 1990.
- 687. ii. Gary WEAVER.

470. Myrtle Ruth^9 THOMPSON (Evaline Ellen^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. William Bone; m. (--?--) Hickman.

Known children of Myrtle Ruth^9 Thompson and William Bone were:

- 688. i. Randy^{10} BONE.

(--?--) HICKMAN was born circa 1921.

There were no known children of Myrtle Ruth^9 Thompson and (--?--) Hickman.

473. Marian Nell^9 NORTH (Ella Augusta^{8}Thompson, Minerva^{7}Timmons, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Jay Wilbur FRANKLIN is still living.

Known children of Marian Nell^9 North and Jay Wilbur Franklin are as follows:

- + 689. i. John David^{10} FRANKLIN is still living. (see # 663.).
- + 690. ii. Rebecca Ann FRANKLIN is still living. (see # 664.).
- 691. iii. Jay Wilbur Jr. FRANKLIN is still living. (see # 665.).
- + 692. iv. Martha Nelle FRANKLIN is still living. (see # 666.).
- 693. v. Joseph Wayne FRANKLIN is still living. (see # 667.).

474. Mildred^9 NORTH (Ella Augusta^{8}Thompson, Minerva^{7}Timmons, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Paul COTTRELL was born circa 1928.

Known children of Mildred^9 North and Paul Cottrell were:

- 694. i. Gregory^{10} COTTRELL.

485. Walter Tobias^9 MAYPOLE (Alice Wynonna^{8}Southard, George Washington^7, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Mildred Edith Maxey; b. 4 Apr 1886 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[577] d. 3 Apr 1950 at age 63.[578]

Known children of Walter Tobias^9 Maypole and Mildred Edith Maxey were as

follows:

- 695. i. Warren^{10} MAYPOLE.
- 696. ii. Walter MAYPOLE; m. Irene (--?--).

486. Mary Florence^{9} MAYPOLE (Alice Wynonna^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 5 Aug 1890 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[579] m. Lewis Otto Smith 19 Jul 1919 at Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma;[580] d. 19 Oct 1984 at age 94.[581]

Lewis Otto SMITH was born on 25 Mar 1891 at Geuda Springs, Sumner Co., Kansas. [582]

Known children of Mary Florence^{9} Maypole and Lewis Otto Smith were as follows:

- 697. i. (--?--)^{10} SMITH; m. William Ledford.
- 698. ii. Eugene B. SMITH; b. at of Kansas City, Kansas.[583]
- 699. iii. Jack D. SMITH; b. at of Paramount, California;[584] d. 28 Jul 1984.[585]
- 700. iv. Almeda Roberta SMITH; b. 11 Mar 1921 at Helena, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma.[586]
- 701. v. (--?--) SMITH; b. 12 Sep 1924;[587] d. 12 Sep 1924.[588]

487. Alice Matilda^{9} MAYPOLE (Alice Wynonna^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Charlie Hart; b. 11 Jul 1894 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[589] d. 9 Sep 1951 at age 57.[590]

Known children of Alice Matilda^{9} Maypole and Charlie Hart were as follows:

- 702. i. Eddie^{10} HART; b. circa 1930.
- 703. ii. Floyd HART; b. circa 1934.
- 704. iii. Billie HART; b. circa 1939.

489. Aula May^{9} SOUTHARD (John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 22 Mar 1890 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas;[591] m. James A. "Doc" Jones 8 Dec 1907 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas;[592] d. 2 Jan 1946 at Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma, at age 55.[593]

James A. "Doc" JONES was born in 1886.[594] He died in 1955.[595]

Known children of Aula May^{9} Southard and James A. "Doc" Jones were as follows:

- + 705. i. Evelena^{10} JONES, b. at Cherokee, Oklahoma; m. Harold Schwindt.

- + 706. ii. Blanche JONES, b. at Cherokee, Oklahoma; m. Lawrence Leo Jack.

490. Ida Myrtle*9* SOUTHARD (John Lincoln*8*, George Washington*7*, Lucretia *6*Dawson, Charles*5*, Charles*4*, Nicholas*3*, John*2*, (--?--)*1*); m. Raymond Dickson; b. 11 Aug 1891 at Ringwood, Oklahoma;[596] d. 7 Jun 1940 at Cherokee, Oklahoma, at age 48.[597]

Known children of Ida Myrtle*9* Southard and Raymond Dickson were as follows:

- 707. i. Virgil Leroy*10* DICKSON.
- 708. ii. Caroline Opal DICKSON.

491. Lena Maude*9* SOUTHARD (John Lincoln*8*, George Washington*7*, Lucretia *6*Dawson, Charles*5*, Charles*4*, Nicholas*3*, John*2*, (--?--)*1*); b. 27 May 1893 at Oklahoma;[598] m. Dean Frank Way 24 Dec 1909 at Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., Kansas;[599] d. 1959 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.[600]

Known children of Lena Maude*9* Southard and Dean Frank Way were as follows:

- 709. i. Alberta*10* WAY; b. 6 Feb 1911;[601] m. Carl Alfred Alberg 2 Oct 1933.
- 710. ii. Ruth La Dean WAY; b. 2 Feb 1917;[602] m. Charles Lloyd Ransdell 6 Jul 1940.
- 711. iii. Rudy Delene WAY; b. 1 May 1918; m. Loren Thiel Holmes Sweet 6 Jun 1941.

493. William Kessner*9* SOUTHARD (John Lincoln*8*, George Washington*7*, Lucretia *6*Dawson, Charles*5*, Charles*4*, Nicholas*3*, John*2*, (--?--)*1*); m. Jane Sarah Anna Jones;[603] m. Audrey Chaffee; b. 28 Mar 1897 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas;[604] d. 3 Mar 1963 at Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Oklahoma, at age 65.[605]

Audrey CHAFFEE died in 1983.[606]

Known children of William Kessner*9* Southard and Audrey Chaffee were as follows:

- 712. i. Clifford*10* SOUTHARD; b.[607]
- 713. ii. Helen SOUTHARD; b;[608] m. (--?--) Richey.
- 714. iii. Bernice SOUTHARD; b.
- 715. iv. Betty Lou SOUTHARD; b.

Jane Sarah Anna JONES was born on 29 Sep 1898.[609]

There were no known children of William Kessner*9* Southard and Jane Sarah Anna

Jones.

494. Harley Burton^{9} SOUTHARD (John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Dorothy Broberg; b. 30 Apr 1903 at Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas;[610] m. Marie Ellen Schmidt 16 May 1925 at Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas;[611] d. 17 Feb 1986 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas, at age 82.[612]

Dorothy BROBERG died on 26 Apr 1980.

There were no known children of Harley Burton^{9} Southard and Dorothy Broberg.
Marie Ellen SCHMIDT was born on 21 Apr 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.[613] She died on 14 Oct 1981 at Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, at age 76.[614]

Known children of Harley Burton^{9} Southard and Marie Ellen Schmidt are as follows:

- + 716. i. Anita Rose^{10} SOUTHARD is still living.
- + 717. ii. Mary Jo SOUTHARD is still living.

496. Orlepha Clark^{9} SOUTHARD (Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. John Thomas Callahan; b. 1 Jan 1892 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[615] m. Amand Boehm 13 Mar 1910 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma;[616] d. 11 Apr 1973 at Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma, at age 81.[617]

John Thomas CALLAHAN was born on 3 Apr 1893 at Clyde, Nodaway Co., Missouri. [618] He died on 19 Mar 1968 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma, at age 74.[619]

There were no known children of Orlepha Clark^{9} Southard and John Thomas Callahan.
Amand BOEHM was born on 23 May 1881 at Bochum.[620] He died on 23 Feb 1936 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma, at age 54.[621]

Known children of Orlepha Clark^{9} Southard and Amand Boehm were as follows:

- + 718. i. Marcella Faye^{10} BOEHM, m. Archie Lowell Nichols; b. 9 Nov 1911 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.
- + 719. ii. Leta June BOEHM is still living.

497. Leo^{9} SOUTHARD (Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 12 Sep 1901 at Nash, Grant Co., Oklahoma;[622] m. Alma Dora Wayman 7 Aug 1923 at Garfield Courthours, Enid,

Garfield Co., Oklahoma;[623] d. 27 Jun 1966 at Douglass, Butler Co., Kansas, at age 64.[624]

Alma Dora WAYMAN was born on 19 Dec 1906 at Coldwater, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.[625]

Known children of Leo^{9} Southard and Alma Dora Wayman were:

- + 720. i. Lela Fern^{10} SOUTHARD, m. George Wayne Dowers; b. 5 Jun 1924 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.

500. Marion Reese^{9} SMITH (Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Ruth Carpenter; b. 12 Apr 1892 at Hennessey, Oklahoma; d. 25 Mar 1957 at age 64.

Known children of Marion Reese^{9} Smith and Ruth Carpenter were as follows:

- 721. i. Roy^{10} SMITH; b. circa 1917 at Idaho.
- 722. ii. Duford SMITH; b. circa 1919 at Idaho.[626]

506. Raymond Phillip^{9} SMITH (Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 23 Aug 1904 at Gannett, Blaine Co., Idaho; m. Arvilla B. Park 12 Sep 1925 at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho;[627] m. Sara Jane Rosenberry circa 1954; d. 24 Oct 1975 at Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Oregon, at age 71.

Arvilla B. PARK was born on 9 Dec 1906 at Carey, Blaine Co., Idaho.[628]

Known children of Raymond Phillip^{9} Smith and Arvilla B. Park were as follows:

- + 723. i. Raymond^{10} SMITH Jr. is still living.
- + 724. ii. Kenneth Albert SMITH, b. 3 Sep 1930 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho; m. Antonia Grace Heidt.
- + 725. iii. Larry Robert SMITH is still living.
- + 726. iv. Connie Elaine SMITH is still living.
- + 727. v. Joyce La Rae SMITH is still living.

Sara Jane ROSENBERRY is still living.

Known children of Raymond Phillip^{9} Smith and Sara Jane Rosenberry are:

- + 728. i. Rebecca Rae^{10} SMITH is still living.

509. William R.[9] PATTERSON (Sarah E.[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); b. 20 Sep 1889 at Anthony, Harper Co., Kansas;[629] m. Margaret W. Ward 1913;[630] d. 21 Dec 1964 at age 75.[631]

Margaret W. WARD was born on 15 Nov 1889 at Idaho.[632] She died on 26 Jun 1987 at age 97.[633]

Known children of William R.[9] Patterson and Margaret W. Ward were as follows:

- 729. i. Bonnie[10] PATTERSON.
- 730. ii. Robert W. PATTERSON; b. circa 1914 at Idaho.[634]
- 731. iii. Mary PATTERSON; b. circa 1916 at Idaho.[635]
- + 732. iv. William PATTERSON, m. Jewel (--?--); b. circa Oct 1919 at Idaho.

510. Neomah Lorraine[9] BROADIE (Sarah E.[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. Horace R. White; m. Brian Judge; b. 10 Oct 1891 at Oklahoma.[636]

Horace R. WHITE was born circa 1881 at Nevada.[637]

Known children of Neomah Lorraine[9] Broadie and Horace R. White were as follows:

- 733. i. Clifford[10] WHITE; b. circa 1908 at Idaho;[638] d. before 1920.[639]
- 734. ii. Mary WHITE; b. circa 1909;[640] d. before 1920.[641]
- 735. iii. Olive WHITE; b. 1910 at Idaho.[642]
- + 736. iv. Mildred Mae WHITE, b. 23 Aug 1911 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho; m. Asael Albert Park.
- 737. v. Juanita WHITE; b. 1914 at Idaho.[643]

Known children of Neomah Lorraine[9] Broadie and Brian Judge were as follows:

- 738. i. Maxine[10] JUDGE.
- 739. ii. Geraldine JUDGE.

512. Dean[9] BROADIE (Sarah E.[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. Verna (--?--); b. 20 Jul 1894 at Oklahoma;[644] d. 17 Jan 1973 at Idaho at age 78.[645]

Verna (--?--) was born circa 1896 at Idaho.[646]

Known children of Dean[9] Broadie and Verna (--?--) were:

- 740. i. Lester^{10} BROADIE; b. circa 1917 at Idaho.[647]

514. Ernest Gall^{9} BROADIE (Sarah E.^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 23 Jul 1906 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho;[648] m. Ada Louise Barker 24 Jul 1926;[649] d. 29 Jan 1949 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho, at age 42.[650]

Ada Louise BARKER was born on 14 Dec 1903 at Eureka, Utah.[651] She died on 17 Mar 1977 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho, at age 73.[652]

Known children of Ernest Gall^{9} Broadie and Ada Louise Barker are as follows:

- + 741. i. Edna Louise^{10} BROADIE is still living.
- 742. ii. Betty June BROADIE is still living.
- 743. iii. Jerry Ernest BROADIE is still living.

515. Alta^{9} BROADIE (Sarah E.^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Frank Hewitt; b. circa 1912 at Idaho. [653]

Known children of Alta^{9} Broadie and Frank Hewitt were as follows:

- 744. i. Alice^{10} HEWITT.
- 745. ii. Peggy HEWITT.
- 746. iii. William HEWITT.

518. William M.^{9} MAY (George Edwin^{8}, Isabella^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Mary Louise Beauchamp 14 Jun 1931 at Paris, Edgar Co., Illinois.[654]

Known children of William M.^{9} May and Mary Louise Beauchamp were as follows:

- + 747. i. Jerrell Lee^{10} MAY, m. Dona Bridges.
- 748. ii. Paul Allen MAY.

520. Hollis E.^{9} MAY (George Edwin^{8}, Isabella^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 18 Jul 1906 at White Co., Indiana;[655] m. Angeline Gutwein 24 Aug 1941.[656]

Angeline GUTWEIN was born.[657]

Known children of Hollis E.^{9} May and Angeline Gutwein are as follows:

- + 749. i. H. Jeffrey^{10} MAY is still living.
- + 750. ii. Angela Dena MAY is still living.
- 751. iii. Deborah Sue MAY is still living.
- 752. iv. Stefanie Starr MAY is still living.

527. Harry Oren Lyle^{9} REID (Mary Jane^{8}Fairbanks, Honor B.^{7}Southard, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 7 May 1908 at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri;[658] m. Mary Lelah Palmer 14 Jun 1929.[659]

Mary Lelah PALMER was born on 18 Apr 1909 at Texahoma, Texas Co., Oklahoma.[660]

Known children of Harry Oren Lyle^{9} Reid and Mary Lelah Palmer are as follows:

- + 753. i. Bobby Gene^{10} REID is still living.
- 754. ii. Virginia Ruth REID is still living.

541. Anna Lee^{9} DAWSON (James Lee^{8}, Oliver Perry Morton^{7}, Charles W.^{6}, Charles ^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

John Douglas CRESSY is still living.

Known children of Anna Lee^{9} Dawson and John Douglas Cressy are:

- + 755. i. Pamela Lee^{10} CRESSY is still living.

543. Nella^{9} HILDENBRAND (Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Arthur Mc Gahan, son of George Mc Gahan and Mary J. (--?--); b. 1889;[661,662] d. 1955 at Indiana;[663] bur. 1955 at Davis Cemetery, Green Hill, Warren Co., Indiana.[664]

Arthur MC GAHAN was born in 1879 at Indiana.[665]

Known children of Nella^{9} Hildenbrand and Arthur Mc Gahan were as follows:

- 756. i. Mary^{10} MC GAHAN; m. Dale Moore.
- 757. ii. Vilma D. MC GAHAN; b. 1902 at Indiana.[666]
- 758. iii. Vina E. MC GAHAN; b. 1907 at Indiana.[667]

544. Frances Chesafy^{9} HILDENBRAND (Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 30 Oct 1892;[668] m. George Lowery 1 Jan 1912; d. 1978.[669]

George LOWERY was born in 1889 at Benton Co., Indiana.670 He died in 1972.671

Known children of Frances Chesafy^9 Hildenbrand and George Lowery were as follows:

- + 759. i. Helen^{10} LOWERY is still living.
- + 760. ii. Lois LOWERY, m. (--?--) Lewis; b. 8 Feb 1916.
- + 761. iii. John LOWERY is still living.
- + 762. iv. Betty LOWERY is still living.
- + 763. v. Robert LOWERY is still living.

545. Eugene La Salle^9 HILDENBRAND (Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy^{7}Dawson, Elijah^6, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); b. 8 Aug 1895;672 m. Esta V. Bisner 2 Feb 1918;673 d. 8 Apr 1967 at age 71.674

Esta V. BISNER was born.

Known children of Eugene La Salle^9 Hildenbrand and Esta V. Bisner were as follows:

- 764. i. Esta Frances^{10} HILDENBRAND; m. Joe Bayless.675
- 765. ii. Eddis Eloise HILDENBRAND; m. Cleo Delaney.676

Generation Ten

560. Yvonne Joan^{10} GODETTE (William Burnette^9, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

James Richard WEBER is still living.

Known children of Yvonne Joan^{10} Godette and James Richard Weber are as follows:

- 766. i. Marianne Elizabeth^{11} WEBER is still living.
- 767. ii. Nicholas Ernest WEBER Jr is still living.

561. William Burnette III^{10} GODETTE (William Burnette^9, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^6, John Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Tina Marlene WRIGHT is still living.

Known children of William Burnette III^{10} Godette and Tina Marlene Wright are as follows:

- 768. i. William Burnette^{11} GODETTE IV is still living.

- 769. ii. Daniel Stephen GODETTE is still living.
- 770. iii. Russell Forester GODETTE is still living.
- 771. iv. Jill Annette GODETTE is still living.

562. Michelle Rae^{10} GODETTE (William Burnette^{9}, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

William Thomas KOLBE is still living.

Known children of Michelle Rae^{10} Godette and William Thomas Kolbe are as follows:

- 772. i. Cynthia Michelle^{11} KOLBE is still living.
- 773. ii. Jeffrey Thomas KOLBE is still living.

564. Earl Dawson^{10} GODETTE Jr. (Earl Dawson^{9}, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Earl Dawson^{10} Godette Jr. and Jane Robinson are:

- 774. i. Earl Dawson^{11} GODETTE III is still living.

565. Dale Erickson^{10} GODETTE (Earl Dawson^{9}, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of Dale Erickson^{10} Godette and Jean Gooch.
Known children of Dale Erickson^{10} Godette and Lynne Wagner are:

- 775. i. Jamie Lynne^{11} GODETTE is still living.

566. Jon Alan^{10} GODETTE (Earl Dawson^{9}, Ethel Johnson^{8}Dawson, William H.^{7}, Harrison^{6}, John Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Jon Alan^{10} Godette and Paula Beard are:

- 776. i. Jon Alan^{11} GODETTE II is still living.

595. Reed Barnes Jr.^{10} DAWSON (Reed Barnes^{9}, Walter Lincoln^{8}, Henry Clay^{7}, Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Reed Barnes Jr.^{10} Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx are:

- + 777. i. Mark Reed^{11} DAWSON is still living.

598. Leonard W.^{10} DAWSON (Homer Leroy^{9}, Edgar Allen^{8}, Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6},

Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 29 Feb 1912 at Morocco, Newton Co., Indiana;[677,678] m. Rose Kennedy, daughter of Samuel M. Kennedy and Cora Deardurff, 8 Feb 1936.[679]

Rose KENNEDY was born on 30 Nov 1910 at Mt. Ayr, Newton Co., Indiana.[680]

Known children of Leonard W.^{10} Dawson and Rose Kennedy are as follows:

- + 778. i. Keith Owen^{11} DAWSON is still living.
- + 779. ii. Ronald Eugene DAWSON is still living.

599. Samuel Joseph^{10} NICHOLSON (Nina Eileen^{9}Franklin, Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of Samuel Joseph^{10} Nicholson and Sharon (--?--). Known children of Samuel Joseph^{10} Nicholson and Brenda Kay Abbott are:

- 780. i. Nicholas Russell^{11} NICHOLSON is still living.

600. Dale Harold^{10} PEYTON (Bernie Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Elaine Sue ZERR is still living.

Known children of Dale Harold^{10} Peyton and Elaine Sue Zerr are:

- 781. i. Patricia Beth^{11} PEYTON is still living.

602. Jennie Mae^{10} CLEMANS (Estella Eleanor^{9}Franklin, Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Donald RHODES is still living.

Known children of Jennie Mae^{10} Clemans and Donald Rhodes are as follows:

- 782. i. Jennifer Noel^{11} RHODES is still living.
- 783. ii. Tyler James RHODES is still living.

603. Franklin Dee^{10} HORNER (Frances Freeda^{9}Franklin, Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still

living.

Catherine Gaylene SHAKE is still living.

Known children of Franklin Dee[10] Horner and Catherine Gaylene Shake are as follows:

- 784. i. Ryan Gene[11] HORNER is still living.
- 785. ii. Jana Marie HORNER is still living.

604. Rita Janette[10] HORNER (Frances Freeda[9]Franklin, Harley Wilbur[8], Thomas Dawson[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.
John STUCKEY is still living.

Known children of Rita Janette[10] Horner and John Stuckey are as follows:

- 786. i. John Thomas[11] STUCKEY is still living.
- 787. ii. Eric James STUCKEY is still living.
- 788. iii. Marcus Joseph STUCKEY is still living.

John FOX is still living.

Known children of Rita Janette[10] Horner and John Fox are:

- 789. i. Angela Janette[11] FOX is still living.

There were no known children of Rita Janette[10] Horner and the unknown spouse mentioned above.
605. Ruth Ann[10] HINSHAW (Naomi Ruth[9]Franklin, Harley Wilbur[8], Thomas Dawson[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

There were no known children of Ruth Ann[10] Hinshaw and Robert Clark.
There were no known children of Ruth Ann[10] Hinshaw and Thomas Reavis.
Known children of Ruth Ann[10] Hinshaw and Les R. Davis are as follows:

- 790. i. Amy Dawn[11] DAVIS is still living.
- 791. ii. Paul Dustin "Dustin" REAVIS is still living.

606. David Lee[10] HINSHAW (Naomi Ruth[9]Franklin, Harley Wilbur[8], Thomas Dawson[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Carol SCHWALENBURG was born on 27 Nov at Wisconsin.

Known children of David Lee^{10} Hinshaw and Carol Schwalenburg are as follows:

- 792. i. Emily Ann^{11} HINSHAW is still living.
- 793. ii. Amanda Kate HINSHAW is still living.

607. John Thomas^{10} HINSHAW (Naomi Ruth^{9}Franklin, Harley Wilbur^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Ann Stephenson CHANCE is still living.

Known children of John Thomas^{10} Hinshaw and Ann Stephenson Chance are as follows:

- 794. i. Matthew^{11} HINSHAW is still living.
- 795. ii. Allison HINSHAW is still living.

609. Wayne^{10} BUCK (Carl L.^{9}, Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Wayne^{10} Buck and Wanda June Foster were as follows:

- 796. i. Brian^{11} BUCK.
- 797. ii. David BUCK is still living.
- 798. iii. Laura BUCK is still living.

611. Norma Jean^{10} BUCK (Adrian O.^{9}, Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Paul Kenneth (Kenny) KELLER is still living.

Known children of Norma Jean^{10} Buck and Paul Kenneth (Kenny) Keller are as follows:

- 799. i. Beth^{11} KELLER is still living.
- 800. ii. Steven KELLER is still living.
- 801. iii. Theresa KELLER is still living.

612. Patricia^{10} BUCK (Adrian O.^{9}, Eleanor Honor Ella^{8}Franklin, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

William DAVIS was born circa 1930.

Known children of Patricia^{10} Buck and William Davis are as follows:

- 802. i. Mark^{11} DAVIS is still living.
- 803. ii. Johnathan Cary DAVIS is still living.
- 804. iii. Scott William DAVIS is still living.

614. Eric Franklin^{10} PETERSEN (Violet Lenora^{9}Franklin, Wallace Alva^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Beverly Anne TREW is still living.

Known children of Eric Franklin^{10} Petersen and Beverly Anne Trew are as follows:

- 805. i. Anne Elizabeth^{11} PETERSEN is still living.
- 806. ii. Brian Lester PETERSEN is still living.

615. Marc Reen^{10} PETERSEN (Violet Lenora^{9}Franklin, Wallace Alva^{8}, Thomas Dawson^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Mary Elizabeth Theresa HAYNES is still living.

Known children of Marc Reen^{10} Petersen and Mary Elizabeth Theresa Haynes are as follows:

- 807. i. Scott Michael^{11} PETERSEN is still living.
- 808. ii. Timothy James PETERSEN is still living.

618. Virginia Kay^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Richard Engle.

Richard ENGLE is still living.

Known children of Virginia Kay^{10} Franklin and Richard Engle are as follows:

- + 809. i. Teresa Kay^{11} ENGLE is still living.
- 810. ii. Rodney ENGLE is still living.
- 811. iii. Brett ENGLE is still living.

619. David Leonard^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Rita JOHNSON is still living.

Known children of David Leonard^{10} Franklin and Rita Johnson were as follows:

- + 812. i. Kellie Jean^{11} FRANKLIN, m. Steve Thacker; b. 1961.
- 813. ii. Todd FRANKLIN is still living.

620. Donald Willard^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Cissy BROWN is still living.

Known children of Donald Willard^{10} Franklin and Cissy Brown are as follows:

- + 814. i. Elizabeth^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 815. ii. Matt FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 816. iii. Douglas John FRANKLIN is still living.

621. James Doyle^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Mardell RHINEBERG is still living.

Known children of James Doyle^{10} Franklin and Mardell Rhineberg are as follows:

- 817. i. Cary^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 818. ii. Cal FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 819. iii. Candy FRANKLIN is still living.

622. Robert William^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Barbara WEICHMAN is still living.

Known children of Robert William^{10} Franklin and Barbara Weichman are as follows:

- + 820. i. Debbie^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 821. ii. John FRANKLIN is still living.
- + 822. iii. Dan FRANKLIN is still living.
- 823. iv. Scott FRANKLIN is still living.

623. Shirley Jean^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Robert CRAWFORD is still living.

Known children of Shirley Jean^{10} Franklin and Robert Crawford are as follows:

- + 824. i. Linda^{11} CRAWFORD is still living.
- + 825. ii. Penny Marie CRAWFORD is still living.
- 826. iii. James Kevan CRAWFORD is still living.

624. Thomas Arnold^{10} FRANKLIN (John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Pam LOEFFLER is still living.

Known children of Thomas Arnold^{10} Franklin and Pam Loeffler are as follows:

- 827. i. Kim^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 828. ii. Tomi Jo FRANKLIN is still living.

627. Nola Angeline^{10} WOODFORD (Dorothy Marguerite^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Merrill JOHNSON is still living.

Known children of Nola Angeline^{10} Woodford and Merrill Johnson are:

- 829. i. Merrilea^{11} JOHNSON is still living.

628. Judith Ann^{10} WOODFORD (Dorothy Marguerite^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

John KUNSY is still living.

There were no known children of Judith Ann^{10} Woodford and John Kunsy.
Bill CADMAN is still living.

Known children of Judith Ann^{10} Woodford and Bill Cadman are as follows:

- 830. i. Shane Woodford^{11} CADMAN is still living.
- 831. ii. Michelle Angela CADMAN is still living.

629. Joseph^{10} WOODFORD (Dorothy Marguerite^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Clarice JOHNSON is still living.

Known children of Joseph^{10} Woodford and Clarice Johnson are as follows:

- 832. i. Timothy^{11} WOODFORD is still living.
- 833. ii. Blake Joseph WOODFORD is still living.
- 834. iii. Lynne Elizabeth WOODFORD is still living.

630. Dennis Dean^{10} KORNS (Laura Charlotte^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Linda HOLTZ is still living.

Known children of Dennis Dean^{10} Korns and Linda Holtz are as follows:

- 835. i. Blake Dean^{11} KORNS is still living.
- 836. ii. Clay Dennis KORNS is still living.
- 837. iii. Jason Anthony KORNS is still living.

631. William Franklin^{10} KORNS (Laura Charlotte^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Doris RHODES is still living.

Known children of William Franklin^{10} Korns and Doris Rhodes are as follows:

- 838. i. Steve^{11} RINEHART is still living.
- 839. ii. Darla RINEHART is still living.
- 840. iii. Mark RINEHART is still living.
- 841. iv. Sherry Ann KORNS is still living.
- 842. v. Janice Kay KORNS is still living.
- 843. vi. Charles Eugene KORNS is still living.
- 844. vii. Angela Sue KORNS is still living.

Janet CRUNBAUGH is still living.

There were no known children of William Franklin^{10} Korns and Janet Crunbaugh.

633. Sharon Ann^{10} KORNS (Laura Charlotte^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

John MC INTOSH is still living.

Known children of Sharon Ann^{10} Korns and John Mc Intosh are:

- 845. i. Shawn^{11} MC INTOSH is still living.

634. Clyde Franklin^{10} KNUPP (Sylvia Fay^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Diane MESSERLY is still living.

Known children of Clyde Franklin[10] Knupp and Diane Messerly are as follows:

- 846. i. Suzanne Kay[11] KNUPP is still living.
- 847. ii. David Walter KNUPP is still living.

635. Keith Franklin[10] KNUPP (Sylvia Fay[9]Franklin, Willard B.[8], John[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Peggy SMITH is still living.

Known children of Keith Franklin[10] Knupp and Peggy Smith are as follows:

- 848. i. Anthony James[11] KNUPP is still living.
- 849. ii. Angela marie KNUPP is still living.
- 850. iii. Amanda Lynne KNUPP is still living.

Grace JEFFRIES is still living.

Known children of Keith Franklin[10] Knupp and Grace Jeffries are as follows:

- 851. i. Terri[11] KNUPP is still living.
- 852. ii. Spencer KNUPP is still living.

636. Marlene Jean[10] KNUPP (Sylvia Fay[9]Franklin, Willard B.[8], John[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Norman HAND is still living.

Known children of Marlene Jean[10] Knupp and Norman Hand were:

- 853. i. Thomas Allen[11] HAND; b. 1963; d. 1964.

Gene OSBORNE is still living.

Known children of Marlene Jean[10] Knupp and Gene Osborne are as follows:

- + 854. i. Larie Dean[11] OSBORNE is still living.
- 855. ii. Jerry Dale OSBORNE is still living.
- + 856. iii. Gary Lee OSBORNE is still living.
- + 857. iv. Susan OSBORNE is still living.

637. Janice Elaine[10] KNUPP (Sylvia Fay[9]Franklin, Willard B.[8], John[7], Honor

^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

William GREEHEY is still living.

Known children of Janice Elaine^{10} Knupp and William Greehey are as follows:

- + 858. i. William Kim^{11} GREEHEY is still living.
- 859. ii. Sidney James GREEHEY is still living.
- 860. iii. Douglas Allen GREEHEY is still living.

638. John Franklin^{10} KNUPP (Sylvia Fay^{9}Franklin, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Jane LAUTENSCHLAGER is still living.

Known children of John Franklin^{10} Knupp and Jane Lautenschlager are as follows:

- + 861. i. Dianne Kay^{11} KNUPP is still living.
- + 862. ii. Christine Fae KNUPP is still living.
- 863. iii. Daniel Franklin KNUPP is still living.
- 864. iv. Ann Marie KNUPP is still living.

649. Kenneth^{10} JOHNSTON (Russell Adelbert^{9}, May Belle^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Kenneth^{10} Johnston and Nancy Renick are as follows:

- 865. i. Chris T.^{11} JOHNSTON is still living.
- 866. ii. Kandie Jo JOHNSTON is still living.
- 867. iii. Blaine JOHNSTON is still living.

655. Margaret Dean^{10} MANN (Nona Faye^{9}Cantrall, Daisy D.^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. John W. Mc Murray; b. Dec 1923; d. 3 May 1988 at California at age 64.
John W. MC MURRAY is still living.

Known children of Margaret Dean^{10} Mann and John W. Mc Murray were as follows:

- 868. i. John^{11} MC MURRAY III is still living.
- 869. ii. Michael MC MURRAY; d. 1984.
- 870. iii. Lisa MC MURRAY is still living.

656. Virginia Lee Jackie^{10} MANN (Nona Faye^{9}Cantrall, Daisy D.^{8}Franklin, Joseph A.

7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Robert WULFEKUHL was born circa 1926. He died before 1991 at Florida.

Known children of Virginia Lee Jackie10 Mann and Robert Wulfekuhl are as follows:

- 871. i. Bobby Jr.11 WULFEKUHL is still living.
- 872. ii. Kathy WULFEKUHL is still living.
- 873. iii. Denise WULFEKUHL is still living.

657. Kay Dell10 FRANKLIN (Joseph Edward9, Joseph Wilbur8, Joseph A.7, Honor 6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Richard JOHNSON died on 29 Jan 1988.

Known children of Kay Dell10 Franklin and Richard Johnson are as follows:

- 874. i. Joseph Bonham11 JOHNSON is still living.
- 875. ii. Kristin JOHNSON is still living.

There were no known children of Kay Dell10 Franklin and Thomas Knarr.
658. Robert Joseph10 FRANKLIN (Charles Wilson "Chub"9, Joseph Wilbur8, Joseph A.7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Known children of Robert Joseph10 Franklin and Judy (--?--) are as follows:

- + 876. i. Scott Joseph11 FRANKLIN is still living.
- 877. ii. Charles Lewis "Chad" FRANKLIN is still living.

659. Suellen10 FRANKLIN (Charles Wilson "Chub"9, Joseph Wilbur8, Joseph A.7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Craig WEERTS is still living.

Known children of Suellen10 Franklin and Craig Weerts are:

- 878. i. Jennifer11 WEERTS is still living.

There were no known children of Suellen10 Franklin and James Gillespie.
660. John Wendell10 FRANKLIN (Oliver Wendell "Wen"9, Joseph Wilbur8, Joseph A. 7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Teresa BROWN is still living.

Known children of John Wendell[10] Franklin and Teresa Brown are:

- 879. i. Meridith[11] FRANKLIN is still living.

Meridith FRANKLIN is still living.

There were no known children of John Wendell[10] Franklin and Meridith Franklin.
Known children of John Wendell[10] Franklin and Suellen Grimes were:

- 880. i. John W.[11] FRANKLIN; b. 18 Apr 1982 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; d. circa Aug 1983 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; bur. after Aug 1983 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.

662. Jane Kathryn[10] FRANKLIN (Oliver Wendell "Wen"[9], Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Clifford SEDAM is still living.

Known children of Jane Kathryn[10] Franklin and Clifford Sedam are as follows:

- 881. i. Brian[11] SEDAM is still living.
- 882. ii. Bradley SEDAM is still living.

663. John David[10] FRANKLIN (Jay Wilbur[9], Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Known children of John David[10] Franklin and Susan Whitmer are as follows:

- 883. i. Christine[11] FRANKLIN is still living.
- 884. ii. Stephanie FRANKLIN is still living.
- 885. iii. John FRANKLIN is still living.

664. Rebecca Ann[10] FRANKLIN (Jay Wilbur[9], Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Known children of Rebecca Ann[10] Franklin and James Staton are as follows:

- 886. i. Mike[11] STATON is still living.
- 887. ii. Daniel STATON is still living.

666. Martha Nelle[10] FRANKLIN (Jay Wilbur[9], Joseph Wilbur[8], Joseph A.[7], Honor [6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Known children of Martha Nelle[10] Franklin and John Small are as follows:

- 888. i. Allison Leigh^{11} SMALL is still living.
- 889. ii. Derek Andrew SMALL is still living.
- 890. iii. Jonathan Theodore SMALL is still living.

668. Sharon^{10} COATS (Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of Sharon^{10} Coats and Robert Mitchell.
Known children of Sharon^{10} Coats and William Kisinger are:

- 891. i. Scott Elliott^{11} KISINGER is still living.

669. Nancy^{10} COATS (Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Nancy^{10} Coats and Cecil Smith are as follows:

- + 892. i. Mark Andrew^{11} SMITH is still living.
- + 893. ii. Mary Katherine SMITH is still living.
- + 894. iii. Jennifer Anne SMITH is still living.
- 895. iv. Amanda Ellen SMITH is still living.
- 896. v. Timothy Richard SMITH is still living.
- 897. vi. Emily Elizabeth SMITH is still living.

671. Ronald^{10} COATS (Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Catherine ADE is still living.

There were no known children of Ronald^{10} Coats and Catherine Ade.
Cathy ADE was born circa 1951.

Known children of Ronald^{10} Coats and Cathy Ade are as follows:

- 898. i. Craig Allen^{11} COATS is still living.
- 899. ii. Chad Edward COATS is still living.
- 900. iii. Heather Heather COATS is still living.

672. Barbara Lynne^{10} BOOHER (Martha Almyra^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A. ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

John Daniel MEYER is still living.

Known children of Barbara Lynne^{10} Booher and John Daniel Meyer are as follows:

- 901. i. John David Henry^{11} MEYER is still living.
- 902. ii. Philip Richard Elwood MEYER is still living.
- 903. iii. Linda Christine Ella MEYER is still living.

673. Margaret Sue^{10} BOOHER (Martha Almyra^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Richard Charles BOUSUM is still living.

Known children of Margaret Sue^{10} Booher and Richard Charles Bousum were as follows:

- 904. i. Erin Elizabeth^{11} BOUSUM; b. 25 Dec 1976 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 16 Feb 1977 at Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; bur. after 16 Dec 1977 at West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana.
- 905. ii. Kelli Sue BOUSUM is still living.
- 906. iii. Richard Charles BOUSUM Jr is still living.

674. Rebecca Ann^{10} BOOHER (Martha Almyra^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Marc KILGORE is still living.

Known children of Rebecca Ann^{10} Booher and Marc Kilgore are as follows:

- 907. i. Douglas Andrew^{11} KILGORE is still living.
- 908. ii. Christopher Franklin KILGORE is still living.

675. Susan Penelope (Penny)^{10} CONNER (Dorothy Aline Dixie^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Harry Alan DUNWOODY is still living.

Known children of Susan Penelope (Penny)^{10} Conner and Harry Alan Dunwoody are as follows:

- 909. i. Chad Alan^{11} DUNWOODY is still living.
- 910. ii. Todd Franklin DUNWOODY is still living.
- 911. iii. Elizabeth Ann (Beth) DUNWOODY is still living.

676. Michael Ray^{10} CONNER (Dorothy Aline Dixie^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8},

Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Debra JONES is still living.

Known children of Michael Ray^{10} Conner and Debra Jones are as follows:

- 912. i. Amy Michelle^{11} CONNER is still living.
- 913. ii. Gary Michael CONNER is still living.
- 914. iii. Rachel Michelle Kathleen CONNER is still living.

678. Charles Franklin^{10} CONNER (Dorothy Aline Dixie^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Drusilla Somers QUILHOT is still living.

Known children of Charles Franklin^{10} Conner and Drusilla Somers Quilhot are as follows:

- 915. i. Kathryn Truesdell "Katy"^{11} CONNER is still living.
- 916. ii. Charles Benjamin CONNER is still living.
- 917. iii. Andrew Somers CONNER is still living.
- 918. iv. Emily Wilson CONNER is still living.

679. Michael^{10} FRANKLIN (Ernie Theodore "Ted"^{9}, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Linda KLINE is still living.

Known children of Michael^{10} Franklin and Linda Kline are as follows:

- 919. i. Eric Todd^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 920. ii. Ginger Nicole FRANKLIN is still living.

Kim KOLB is still living.

Known children of Michael^{10} Franklin and Kim Kolb are as follows:

- 921. i. Kassie Kay^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 922. ii. Kelsey Ann FRANKLIN is still living.

680. Steven^{10} FRANKLIN (Ernie Theodore "Ted"^{9}, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Luann GARRETT is still living.

Known children of Steven^{10} Franklin and Luann Garrett are as follows:

- 923. i. Matthew Ryan^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 924. ii. Aaron Michael FRANKLIN is still living.

Barbara SCHWARZKOPF is still living.

Known children of Steven^{10} Franklin and Barbara Schwarzkopf are:

- 925. i. Kari Nicole^{11} FRANKLIN is still living.

681. Pamela Ellen^{10} PETERSON (Norma^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Richard Jr. CONLY is still living.

Known children of Pamela Ellen^{10} Peterson and Richard Jr. Conly are as follows:

- 926. i. Richard III^{11} CONLY is still living.
- 927. ii. Christi CONLY is still living.

682. David Franklin^{10} PETERSON (Norma^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of David Franklin^{10} Peterson and Jamie Porter are as follows:

- 928. i. Emily Alice^{11} PETERSON is still living.
- 929. ii. David Jr. PETERSON is still living.
- 930. iii. Theron PETERSON is still living.

There were no known children of David Franklin^{10} Peterson and Elizabeth (--?--).

683. Catherine^{10} PETERSON (Norma^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

James HIPPS is still living.

Known children of Catherine^{10} Peterson and James Hipps are as follows:

- 931. i. James^{11} HIPPS is still living.
- 932. ii. Rebecca HIPPS is still living.

Known children of Catherine^{10} Peterson and John Krienke are:

- 933. i. John Hudson^{11} KRIENKE is still living.

685. Jon Theodore^{10} PETERSON (Norma^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Jon Theodore^{10} Peterson and Kathy Schultz are as follows:

- 934. i. Tyler^{11} PETERSON is still living.
- 935. ii. Joshua Franlin PETERSON is still living.

705. Evelena^{10} JONES (Aula May^{9}Southard, John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. at Cherokee, Oklahoma;[681] m. Harold Schwindt.

Known children of Evelena^{10} Jones and Harold Schwindt were:

- 936. i. James W.^{11} SCHWINDT.

706. Blanche^{10} JONES (Aula May^{9}Southard, John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. at Cherokee, Oklahoma;[682] m. Lawrence Leo Jack.

Lawrence Leo JACK died in 1945.[683]

Known children of Blanche^{10} Jones and Lawrence Leo Jack were:

- 937. i. John Wayne^{11} JACK; b. 1942.

716. Anita Rose^{10} SOUTHARD (Harley Burton^{9}, John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

William Stensett BEASLEY is still living.

Known children of Anita Rose^{10} Southard and William Stensett Beasley were as follows:

- + 938. i. Cheryl Lynn^{11} SOUTHARD, m. Duncan James Seaton.
- 939. ii. William Dennis SOUTHARD is still living.

717. Mary Jo^{10} SOUTHARD (Harley Burton^{9}, John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Croydon Scott HOLM is still living.

Known children of Mary Jo^{10} Southard and Croydon Scott Holm are:

- 940. i. Julie Ann^{11} HOLM is still living.

Richard Allen WALLACE was born on 1 Sep 1934 at Ely, St. Louis Co., Minnesota.[684] He died on 1 Dec 1989 at Canton Twp., Wayne Co., Michigan, at age 55.[685]

There were no known children of Mary Jo^{10} Southard and Richard Allen Wallace.

718. Marcella Faye^{10} BOEHM (Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Archie Lowell Nichols; b. 9 Nov 1911 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma.[686]

Archie Lowell NICHOLS was born on 8 May 1909 at Marshall, Logan Co., Oklahoma.[687] He died on 5 Jun 1986 at age 77.[688]

Known children of Marcella Faye^{10} Boehm and Archie Lowell Nichols are:

- + 941. i. Kenneth Leroy^{11} NICHOLS is still living.

719. Leta June^{10} BOEHM (Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Larry Glenn NEEL was born on 1 Aug 1914 at Oakwood, Dewey Co., Oklahoma.[689] He died on 26 Apr 1992 at age 77.[690]

Known children of Leta June^{10} Boehm and Larry Glenn Neel are as follows:

- + 942. i. Scott Dean^{11} NEEL is still living.
- + 943. ii. Patsy Wilhelmina NEEL is still living.

720. Lela Fern^{10} SOUTHARD (Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. George Wayne Dowers; b. 5 Jun 1924 at Hillsdale, Garfield Co., Oklahoma;[691] d. 28 Feb 1977 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, at age 52.[692]

George Wayne DOWERS is still living.

Known children of Lela Fern^{10} Southard and George Wayne Dowers are as follows:

- + 944. i. Connie Marie^{11} DOWERS is still living.
- + 945. ii. Merrill Dean DOWERS is still living.
- + 946. iii. Gary Lynn DOWERS is still living.

723. Raymond^{10} SMITH Jr. (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Lois Anna WILCOX was born on 2 Jun.[693]

Known children of Raymond^{10} Smith Jr. and Lois Anna Wilcox are:

- + 947. i. Jerry Lynn^{11} SMITH is still living.

Geraldine Agnes FIFE is still living.

Known children of Raymond^{10} Smith Jr. and Geraldine Agnes Fife are:

- + 948. i. Daniel Raymond^{11} SMITH is still living.

724. Kenneth Albert^{10} SMITH (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 3 Sep 1930 at Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho;[694] m. Antonia Grace Heidt 16 Aug 1952 at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington;[695] d. 8 May 1989 at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, at age 58.[696]

Antonia Grace HEIDT is still living.

Known children of Kenneth Albert^{10} Smith and Antonia Grace Heidt are as follows:

- + 949. i. Kennie Lee^{11} SMITH is still living.
- + 950. ii. Kathie Rae SMITH is still living.
- + 951. iii. George Albert SMITH is still living.
- 952. iv. Garald Anthony SMITH is still living.
- + 953. v. Karen Ann SMITH is still living.
- 954. vi. Kimberly Ruth SMITH is still living.
- 955. vii. Gregory Allen SMITH is still living.
- 956. viii. Glen Asael SMITH is still living.

725. Larry Robert^{10} SMITH (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Jo Mae SANTOBENA-STRINGER is still living.

Known children of Larry Robert^{10} Smith and Jo Mae Santobena-Stringer were as follows:

- + 957. i. Debra Jo^{11} SMITH is still living.
- 958. ii. Terry Dee SMITH; b. 24 Feb 1962 at Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana;[697] d. 1 Jul 1991 at Carrollton, Denton Co., Texas, at age 29.[698]
- 959. iii. Larry Robert SMITH; b. 27 Dec 1963 at Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana;[699] d. 27 Dec 1963 at Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana.[700]

726. Connie Elaine^{10} SMITH (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Newell Harris MC ARTHUR is still living.

Known children of Connie Elaine^{10} Smith and Newell Harris Mc Arthur are as follows:

- + 960. i. Matthew David^{11} MC ARTHUR is still living.
- + 961. ii. Valerie MC ARTHUR is still living.

727. Joyce La Rae^{10} SMITH (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Roger Dee MIKESELL is still living.

Known children of Joyce La Rae^{10} Smith and Roger Dee Mikesell are as follows:

- 962. i. Brian Glen^{11} MIKESELL is still living.
- 963. ii. Holly La Rae MIKESELL is still living.
- 964. iii. Candice Jo MIKESELL is still living.

728. Rebecca Rae^{10} SMITH (Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Michael Dennis O'QUINN is still living.

Known children of Rebecca Rae^{10} Smith and Michael Dennis O'Quinn are as follows:

- 965. i. Amanda Michelle^{11} O'QUINN is still living.
- 966. ii. Michael Matthew O'QUINN is still living.

732. William^{10} PATTERSON (William R.^{9}, Sarah E.^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Jewel (--?--); b.

circa Oct 1919 at Idaho.[701]

Known children of William^{10} Patterson and Jewel (--?--) were as follows:

- 967. i. Barbara^{11} PATTERSON.
- 968. ii. Kathy PATTERSON.

736. Mildred Mae^{10} WHITE (Neomah Lorraine^{9}Broadie, Sarah E.^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); b. 23 Aug 1911 at Picabo, Blaine Co., Idaho;[702] m. Asael Albert Park circa 1937;[703] d. 4 Jan 1961 at Corvallis, Ravalli Co., Montana, at age 49.[704]

Asael Albert PARK was born on 2 Dec 1908 at Carey, Blaine Co., Montana.[705] He died on 26 Nov 1993 at Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Montana, at age 84.[706]

Known children of Mildred Mae^{10} White and Asael Albert Park were as follows:

- 969. i. Asael Larry^{11} PARK.
- + 970. ii. Terry Lane PARK is still living.
- + 971. iii. Brent Dee PARK, m. Connie Blakely; b. 16 Feb 1943 at Bellevue, Blaine Co., Idaho.

741. Edna Louise^{10} BROADIE (Ernest Gall^{9}, Sarah E.^{8}Southard, George Washington ^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Grant Alma PATTERSON is still living.

Known children of Edna Louise^{10} Broadie and Grant Alma Patterson are as follows:

- + 972. i. James Ernest^{11} PATTERSON is still living.
- + 973. ii. Nell Grant PATTERSON is still living.

747. Jerrell Lee^{10} MAY (William M.^{9}, George Edwin^{8}, Isabella^{7}Southard, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Dona Bridges.[707]

Known children of Jerrell Lee^{10} May and Dona Bridges were as follows:

- 974. i. Ashley Kirsten^{11} MAY.
- 975. ii. Kendra Elizabeth MAY.

749. H. Jeffrey^{10} MAY (Hollis E.^{9}, George Edwin^{8}, Isabella^{7}Southard, Lucretia ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Constance ELLIS was born.[708]

Known children of H. Jeffrey10 May and Constance Ellis were:

- 976. i. Meredith11 MAY.

750. Angela Dena10 MAY (Hollis E.9, George Edwin8, Isabella7Southard, Lucretia 6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Known children of Angela Dena10 May and an unknown spouse were as follows:

- 977. i. Sean11 MAY.
- 978. ii. Morin MAY.

753. Bobby Gene10 REID (Harry Oren Lyle9, Mary Jane8Fairbanks, Honor B. 7Southard, Lucretia6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Ada Belle HENRY is still living.

Known children of Bobby Gene10 Reid and Ada Belle Henry are as follows:

- + 979. i. Karen11 REID is still living.
- 980. ii. Steven Wayne REID is still living.
- 981. iii. Michael Dwayne REID is still living.

755. Pamela Lee10 CRESSY (Anna Lee9Dawson, James Lee8, Oliver Perry Morton7, Charles W.6, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Brian Edward JOBIN is still living.

Known children of Pamela Lee10 Cressy and Brian Edward Jobin are as follows:

- 982. i. Lisa Ann11 JOBIN is still living.
- 983. ii. Matthew Edward JOBIN is still living.

759. Helen10 LOWERY (Frances Chesafy9Hildenbrand, Arvilla8Bailey, Chesafy 7Dawson, Elijah6, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Known children of Helen10 Lowery and Delmas Dowell were as follows:

- 984. i. Dorothy11 DOWELL; m. (--?--) Brummett.[709]
- 985. ii. Barbara DOWELL; m. (--?--) Fletcher.
- 986. iii. Jane DOWELL; m. (--?--) Perdue.[710]

- 987. iv. Patricia E. DOWELL; m. (--?--) Martin.[711]
- 988. v. Luther DOWELL.
- 989. vi. Tom DOWELL.
- 990. vii. Sue DOWELL; m. (--?--) Sray.[712]
- 991. viii. Frank DOWELL.

Raymond CHAFIN died in 1978.[713]

There were no known children of Helen^{10} Lowery and Raymond Chafin.
760. Lois^{10} LOWERY (Frances Chesafy^{9}Hildenbrand, Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy ^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. (--?--) Lewis;[714] b. 8 Feb 1916.[715]

Known children of Lois^{10} Lowery and (--?--) Lewis were as follows:

- 992. i. Maureen^{11} LEWIS; m. (--?--) Wolfe.[716]
- 993. ii. Sharon LEWIS; m. (--?--) Jennings.[717]

761. John^{10} LOWERY (Frances Chesafy^{9}Hildenbrand, Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy ^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of John^{10} Lowery and Helen Pearson were as follows:

- 994. i. Jerry^{11} LOWERY.
- 995. ii. Gordon LOWERY.
- 996. iii. Jack LOWERY.
- 997. iv. Gene LOWERY.

762. Betty^{10} LOWERY (Frances Chesafy^{9}Hildenbrand, Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy ^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Betty^{10} Lowery and Leslie Moberly were as follows:

- 998. i. Rick^{11} MOBERLY.
- 999. ii. Becky MOBERLY.
- 1000. iii. Ronnie MOBERLY.

763. Robert^{10} LOWERY (Frances Chesafy^{9}Hildenbrand, Arvilla^{8}Bailey, Chesafy ^{7}Dawson, Elijah^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Robert^{10} Lowery and Dorothy Jean Toops were as follows:

- 1001. i. Michelle^{11} LOWERY.
- 1002. ii. Tod LOWERY.

Generation Eleven

777. Mark Reed^{11} DAWSON (Reed Barnes Jr.^{10}, Reed Barnes^{9}, Walter Lincoln^{8}, Henry Clay^{7}, Thomas^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Mark Reed^{11} Dawson and (--?--) xxxxxx are:

- 1003. i. Jerel Charles^{12} DAWSON is still living.

778. Keith Owen^{11} DAWSON (Leonard W.^{10}, Homer Leroy^{9}, Edgar Allen^{8}, Jeremiah ^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Judith L. GAGNE is still living.

Known children of Keith Owen^{11} Dawson and Judith L. Gagne are as follows:

- 1004. i. Brian Lee^{12} DAWSON is still living.
- 1005. ii. Colleen Dawn DAWSON is still living.
- 1006. iii. Vicki Lynn DAWSON is still living.

779. Ronald Eugene^{11} DAWSON (Leonard W.^{10}, Homer Leroy^{9}, Edgar Allen^{8}, Jeremiah^{7}, Elisha^{6}, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Rose Marie UMHOLTZ is still living.

Known children of Ronald Eugene^{11} Dawson and Rose Marie Umholtz are as follows:

- 1007. i. Roseanne Marie^{12} DAWSON is still living.
- 1008. ii. Tammy Sue DAWSON is still living.

809. Teresa Kay^{11} ENGLE (Virginia Kay^{10}Franklin, John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Troy MEESTER is still living.

Known children of Teresa Kay^{11} Engle and Troy Meester are as follows:

- 1009. i. Tiffany^{12} MEESTER is still living.
- 1010. ii. Taylor MEESTER is still living.

812. Kellie Jean^{11} FRANKLIN (David Leonard^{10}, John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7},

Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1); m. Steve Thacker; b. 1961.

Steve THACKER is still living.

Known children of Kellie Jean^{11} Franklin and Steve Thacker are as follows:

- 1011. i. Cody^{12} THACKER is still living.
- 1012. ii. Matthew THACKER is still living.

814. Elizabeth^{11} FRANKLIN (Donald Willard^{10}, John Darwin^9, Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Mike CARR is still living.

Known children of Elizabeth^{11} Franklin and Mike Carr are as follows:

- 1013. i. Damien Matthew^{12} CARR is still living.
- 1014. ii. Courtney Leigh CARR is still living.

816. Douglas John^{11} FRANKLIN (Donald Willard^{10}, John Darwin^9, Willard B.^{8}, John ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Merriann ELLIS is still living.

Known children of Douglas John^{11} Franklin and Merriann Ellis are as follows:

- 1015. i. John Scott^{12} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 1016. ii. Ashley Marie FRANKLIN is still living.

819. Candy^{11} FRANKLIN (James Doyle^{10}, John Darwin^9, Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

Known children of Candy^{11} Franklin and Tom Ahern are:

- 1017. i. Kelsie^{12} AHERN is still living.

820. Debbie^{11} FRANKLIN (Robert William^{10}, John Darwin^9, Willard B.^{8}, John^7, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^5, Charles^4, Nicholas^3, John^2, (--?--)^1) is still living.

(--?--) SCHEDETSKY is still living.

Known children of Debbie^{11} Franklin and (--?--) Schedetsky are:

- 1018. i. Brittanie^{12} SCHEDETSKY is still living.

822. Dan^{11} FRANKLIN (Robert William^{10}, John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John^{7}, Honor ^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Susan MILLER is still living.

Known children of Dan^{11} Franklin and Susan Miller are as follows:

- 1019. i. Joshua^{12} FRANKLIN is still living.
- 1020. ii. Cassie FRANKLIN is still living.

824. Linda^{11} CRAWFORD (Shirley Jean^{10}Franklin, John Darwin^{9}, Willard B.^{8}, John ^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Nathan BRYANT is still living.

Known children of Linda^{11} Crawford and Nathan Bryant are as follows:

- 1021. i. Cadence^{12} BRYANT is still living.
- 1022. ii. Caleb BRYANT is still living.

825. Penny Marie^{11} CRAWFORD (Shirley Jean^{10}Franklin, John Darwin^{9}, Willard B. ^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Dave BENTER is still living.

Known children of Penny Marie^{11} Crawford and Dave Benter are as follows:

- 1023. i. Aaron^{12} BENTER is still living.
- 1024. ii. Shea BENTER is still living.

854. Larie Dean^{11} OSBORNE (Marlene Jean^{10}Knupp, Sylvia Fay^{9}Franklin, Willard B. ^{8}, John^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Robbie WINGERSON is still living.

Known children of Larie Dean^{11} Osborne and Robbie Wingerson are as follows:

- 1025. i. Patti^{12} OSBORNE is still living.
- 1026. ii. Rachel OSBORNE is still living.

Della HICKS is still living.

There were no known children of Larie Dean^{11} Osborne and Della Hicks.
856. Gary Lee^{11} OSBORNE (Marlene Jean^{10}Knupp, Sylvia Fay^{9}Franklin, Willard B.

8, John7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Known children of Gary Lee11 Osborne and (--?--) (--?--) are as follows:

- 1027. i. Addie Jo12 OSBORNE is still living.
- 1028. ii. Lynne Marie OSBORNE is still living.

857. Susan11 OSBORNE (Marlene Jean10Knupp, Sylvia Fay9Franklin, Willard B.8, John7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

(--?--) O'DELL is still living.

Known children of Susan11 Osborne and (--?--) O'Dell are as follows:

- 1029. i. Rebecca Lynn12 O'DELL is still living.
- 1030. ii. Isaac Lee O'DELL is still living.

858. William Kim11 GREEHEY (Janice Elaine10Knupp, Sylvia Fay9Franklin, Willard B.8, John7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Jane (--?--) is still living.

Known children of William Kim11 Greehey and Jane (--?--) are:

- 1031. i. William Christopher12 GREEHEY is still living.

861. Dianne Kay11 KNUPP (John Franklin10, Sylvia Fay9Franklin, Willard B.8, John 7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Scott EMPRINGHAM is still living.

Known children of Dianne Kay11 Knupp and Scott Empringham are:

- 1032. i. Loren Elizabeth12 EMPRINGHAM is still living.

862. Christine Fae11 KNUPP (John Franklin10, Sylvia Fay9Franklin, Willard B.8, John 7, Honor6Dawson, Charles5, Charles4, Nicholas3, John2, (--?--)1) is still living.

Steve SEVERSEN is still living.

Known children of Christine Fae11 Knupp and Steve Seversen are as follows:

- 1033. i. Ryan12 SEVERSEN is still living.
- 1034. ii. Kathryn SEVERSEN is still living.

- 1035. iii. Michael Jacob SEVERSEN is still living.

876. Scott Joseph^{11} FRANKLIN (Robert Joseph^{10}, Charles Wilson "Chub"^{9}, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Leah WENGER was born in 1892. She died in 1921.

There were no known children of Scott Joseph^{11} Franklin and Leah Wenger.
Known children of Scott Joseph^{11} Franklin and an unknown spouse are:

- 1036. i. Ann Marie^{12} FRANKLIN is still living.

892. Mark Andrew^{11} SMITH (Nancy^{10}Coats, Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur ^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Mark Andrew^{11} Smith and Linda Horodnik are as follows:

- 1037. i. Jessica Elyse^{12} SMITH is still living.
- 1038. ii. Timothy SMITH is still living.

893. Mary Katherine^{11} SMITH (Nancy^{10}Coats, Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Mary Katherine^{11} Smith and Patrick Rickert are as follows:

- 1039. i. Elizabeth Ann^{12} RICKERT is still living.
- 1040. ii. Jonathan RICKERT is still living.

894. Jennifer Anne^{11} SMITH (Nancy^{10}Coats, Mary Elizabeth^{9}Franklin, Joseph Wilbur ^{8}, Joseph A.^{7}, Honor^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Jennifer Anne^{11} Smith and Robert Richardson are:

- 1041. i. Amber Leigh^{12} RICHARDSON is still living.

938. Cheryl Lynn^{11} SOUTHARD (Anita Rose^{10}, Harley Burton^{9}, John Lincoln^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--) ^{1}); m. Duncan James Seaton.

Duncan James SEATON was born in 1945 at Michigan. He died in 1972.

Known children of Cheryl Lynn^{11} Southard and Duncan James Seaton are:

- 1042. i. James^{12} SEATON is still living.

941. Kenneth Leroy^{11} NICHOLS (Marcella Faye^{10}Boehm, Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Kenneth Leroy^{11} Nichols and Betty Johnson are as follows:

- 1043. i. Richard Wayne^{12} NICHOLS is still living.
- + 1044. ii. Ronald Dean NICHOLS is still living.
- 1045. iii. Ronda Janine NICHOLS is still living.

942. Scott Dean^{11} NEEL (Leta June^{10}Boehm, Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Virginia Carolyn STARK is still living.

Known children of Scott Dean^{11} Neel and Virginia Carolyn Stark were:

- 1046. i. Alan David^{12} NEEL; b. 30 Nov 1963 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; d. 7 Jan 1993 at age 29.

943. Patsy Wilhelmina^{11} NEEL (Leta June^{10}Boehm, Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Glade C. REED is still living.

Known children of Patsy Wilhelmina^{11} Neel and Glade C. Reed are:

- 1047. i. Kathleen Coreen^{12} REED is still living.

944. Connie Marie^{11} DOWERS (Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Dale Leon HARPER is still living.

Known children of Connie Marie^{11} Dowers and Dale Leon Harper are as follows:

- + 1048. i. Mandi Marie^{12} HARPER is still living.
- + 1049. ii. Britton Leon HARPER is still living.
- 1050. iii. Chad Dwayne HARPER is still living.
- 1051. iv. Nathan Wayne HARPER is still living.
- 1052. v. Adam Ray HARPER is still living.

945. Merrill Dean^{11} DOWERS (Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Linda Sue POWERS is still living.

Known children of Merrill Dean^{11} Dowers and Linda Sue Powers are as follows:

- 1053. i. Melanie Diane^{12} DOWERS is still living.
- 1054. ii. Heather Lea DOWERS is still living.

946. Gary Lynn^{11} DOWERS (Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Beverly Jean MEYER is still living.

Known children of Gary Lynn^{11} Dowers and Beverly Jean Meyer are as follows:

- 1055. i. Ryan De Wayne^{12} DOWERS is still living.
- 1056. ii. Troy Ayrron DOWERS is still living.
- 1057. iii. Brandyn Lynn DOWERS is still living.

947. Jerry Lynn^{11} SMITH (Raymond^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Vickie WOOD is still living.

Known children of Jerry Lynn^{11} Smith and Vickie Wood were as follows:

- + 1058. i. Michelle Cherie^{12} KELLY, m. Hiromachi Oribe.
- 1059. ii. Tamerie SMITH.
- 1060. iii. Tina D. SMITH.

948. Daniel Raymond^{11} SMITH (Raymond^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3},

John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of Daniel Raymond^{11} Smith and Susan Schroder. Known children of Daniel Raymond^{11} Smith and Coleen Johnson are as follows:

- + 1061. i. Joseph Bradley^{12} SMITH is still living.
- 1062. ii. Raymond Scott SMITH is still living.

Alice Virginia MULLINS is still living.

There were no known children of Daniel Raymond^{11} Smith and Alice Virginia Mullins.

949. Kennie Lee^{11} SMITH (Kenneth Albert^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Steven STELLING is still living.

Known children of Kennie Lee^{11} Smith and Steven Stelling are as follows:

- + 1063. i. Melanie Lee^{12} STELLING is still living.
- 1064. ii. Stephen STELLING is still living.

950. Kathie Rae^{11} SMITH (Kenneth Albert^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of Kathie Rae^{11} Smith and David Nelson. Known children of Kathie Rae^{11} Smith and Gary Olsen are:

- 1065. i. Danielle^{12} OLSEN is still living.

951. George Albert^{11} SMITH (Kenneth Albert^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

There were no known children of George Albert^{11} Smith and Sherry Manning. Known children of George Albert^{11} Smith and Lori Mac Intire are:

- 1066. i. Joel Albert^{12} SMITH is still living.

953. Karen Ann^{11} SMITH (Kenneth Albert^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3},

John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Karen Ann^{11} Smith and Joseph Claybaugh are as follows:

- 1067. i. Joshua Benjamin^{12} CLAYBAUGH-TAYLOR is still living.
- 1068. ii. Jennifer Andia CLAYBAUGH-TAYLOR is still living.

David Clayton TAYLOR is still living.

Known children of Karen Ann^{11} Smith and David Clayton Taylor are:

- 1069. i. Jared David^{12} TAYLOR is still living.

957. Debra Jo^{11} SMITH (Larry Robert^{10}, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Debra Jo^{11} Smith and David Lowell Payne are as follows:

- 1070. i. Christie Jo^{12} PAYNE is still living.
- 1071. ii. Angela Marie PAYNE is still living.

William JOSEPH is still living.

Known children of Debra Jo^{11} Smith and William Joseph are as follows:

- 1072. i. Justin^{12} JOSEPH is still living.
- 1073. ii. Desa Rae Rose JOSEPH is still living.

960. Matthew David^{11} MC ARTHUR (Connie Elaine^{10}Smith, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Julie GUDMONDSON was born on 4 Oct 1970 at Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.[718]

Known children of Matthew David^{11} Mc Arthur and Julie Gudmondson are:

- 1074. i. Ryan Matthew^{12} MC ARTHUR is still living.

961. Valerie^{11} MC ARTHUR (Connie Elaine^{10}Smith, Raymond Phillip^{9}, Eleanor Jennie^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas ^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

James Brian VAN WAGENEN is still living.

Known children of Valerie^{11} Mc Arthur and James Brian Van Wagenen are as follows:

- 1075. i. Jonathon Chipman^{12} VAN WAGENEN is still living.
- 1076. ii. Lauren Elsie VAN WAGENEN is still living.
- 1077. iii. Jamie Lynn VAN WAGENEN is still living.

970. Terry Lane^{11} PARK (Mildred Mae^{10}White, Neomah Lorraine^{9}Broadie, Sarah E. ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Janice Ann (Judy) CARMICHAEL is still living.

Known children of Terry Lane^{11} Park and Janice Ann (Judy) Carmichael are as follows:

- 1078. i. Teralee Ann^{12} PARK is still living.
- 1079. ii. Bradley Robert PARK is still living.

971. Brent Dee^{11} PARK (Mildred Mae^{10}White, Neomah Lorraine^{9}Broadie, Sarah E. ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}); m. Connie Blakely;[719] b. 16 Feb 1943 at Bellevue, Blaine Co., Idaho;[720] d. 13 Apr 1969 at Lolo, Missoula Co., Montana, at age 26.[721]

Known children of Brent Dee^{11} Park and Connie Blakely were as follows:

- 1080. i. Sharla Mae^{12} PARK.
- 1081. ii. Whitney Ann PARK; b. 21 Mar.[722]

972. James Ernest^{11} PATTERSON (Edna Louise^{10}Broadie, Ernest Gall^{9}, Sarah E. ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of James Ernest^{11} Patterson and Wanda Ann Graham are as follows:

- 1082. i. Georgia Ann^{12} PATTERSON is still living.
- 1083. ii. Grant Richard PATTERSON is still living.
- 1084. iii. Michelle Cherie PATTERSON is still living.

973. Nell Grant^{11} PATTERSON (Edna Louise^{10}Broadie, Ernest Gall^{9}, Sarah E. ^{8}Southard, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Nell Grant^{11} Patterson and Shella Joyce Armstrong are as follows:

- 1085. i. Travis Daniel^{12} PATTERSON is still living.
- 1086. ii. Katrina Joyce PATTERSON is still living.

979. Karen^{11} REID (Bobby Gene^{10}, Harry Oren Lyle^{9}, Mary Jane^{8}Fairbanks, Honor B. ^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Edward Thorlief Axel ANDERSON is still living.

Known children of Karen^{11} Reid and Edward Thorlief Axel Anderson are as follows:

- 1087. i. Brittney Beth^{12} ANDERSON is still living.
- 1088. ii. Ashley Michelle ANDERSON is still living.
- 1089. iii. Colin Michael ANDERSON is still living.
- 1090. iv. Jordan Nash ANDERSON is still living.

Generation Twelve

1044. Ronald Dean^{12} NICHOLS (Kenneth Leroy^{11}, Marcella Faye^{10}Boehm, Orlepha Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Connie Michelle COSBY is still living.

Known children of Ronald Dean^{12} Nichols and Connie Michelle Cosby are:

- 1091. i. Jennifer Renee^{13} NICHOLS is still living.

1048. Mandi Marie^{12} HARPER (Connie Marie^{11}Dowers, Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas ^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Michael Scott FOLTZ is still living.

Known children of Mandi Marie^{12} Harper and Michael Scott Foltz are as follows:

- 1092. i. Jonathan Stringfellow Scott^{13} FOLTZ is still living.
- 1093. ii. Alexander Jacob Michael FOLTZ is still living.

1049. Britton Leon^{12} HARPER (Connie Marie^{11}Dowers, Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas ^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Known children of Neil Grant^{11} Patterson and Sheila Joyce Armstrong are as follows:

- 1085. i. Travis Daniel^{12} PATTERSON is still living.
- 1086. ii. Katrina Joyce PATTERSON is still living.

979. Karen^{11} REID (Bobby Gene^{10}, Harry Oren Lyle^{9}, Mary Jane^{9}Fairbanks, Henry B. ^{7}Southard, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Edward Thorlief Axel ANDERSON is still living.

Known children of Karen^{11} Reid and Edward Thorlief Axel Anderson are as follows:

- 1087. i. Brittney Beth^{12} ANDERSON is still living.
- 1088. ii. Ashley Michelle ANDERSON is still living.
- 1089. iii. Colin Michael ANDERSON is still living.
- 1090. iv. Jordan Nash ANDERSON is still living.

Generation Twelve

1044. Ronald Dean^{12} NICHOLS (Kenneth Leroy^{11}, Marcella Faye^{10}Boehm, Orletta Clark^{9}Southard, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Connie Michelle COSBY is still living.

Known children of Ronald Dean^{12} Nichols and Connie Michelle Cosby are:

- 1091. i. Jennifer Renee^{13} NICHOLS is still living.

1048. Mandi Marie^{12} HARPER (Connie Marie^{11}Dowers, Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Michael Scott FOLTZ is still living.

Known children of Mandi Marie^{12} Harper and Michael Scott Foltz are as follows:

- 1092. i. Jonathan Stringfellow Scott^{13} FOLTZ is still living.
- 1093. ii. Alexander Jacob Michael FOLTZ is still living.

1049. Britton Leon^{12} HARPER (Connie Marie^{11}Dowers, Lela Fern^{10}Southard, Leo^{9}, Schuyler Perry^{8}, George Washington^{7}, Lucretia^{6}Dawson, Charles^{5}, Charles^{4}, Nicholas^{3}, John^{2}, (--?--)^{1}) is still living.

Cheryl Ann KANNADY is still living.

Known children of Britton Leon[12] Harper and Cheryl Ann Kannady are:

- 1094. i. Torbin Thomas[13] HARPER is still living.

1058. Michelle Cherie[12] KELLY (Jerry Lynn[11]Smith, Raymond[10], Raymond Phillip[9], Eleanor Jennie[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]); m. Hiromachi Oribe.

Known children of Michelle Cherie[12] Kelly and Hiromachi Oribe were as follows:

- 1095. i. Joshua Yoshiya[13] ORIBE.
- 1096. ii. Joshua Yoshiya ORIBE.

1061. Joseph Bradley[12] SMITH (Daniel Raymond[11], Raymond[10], Raymond Phillip[9], Eleanor Jennie[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Narine Marie WHYTE is still living.

Known children of Joseph Bradley[12] Smith and Narine Marie Whyte are:

- 1097. i. Shannon Daniel[13] SMITH is still living.

1063. Melanie Lee[12] STELLING (Kennie Lee[11]Smith, Kenneth Albert[10], Raymond Phillip[9], Eleanor Jennie[8]Southard, George Washington[7], Lucretia[6]Dawson, Charles[5], Charles[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], (--?--)[1]) is still living.

Chad BEAUSOLEIL is still living.

Known children of Melanie Lee[12] Stelling and Chad Beausoleil are:

- 1098. i. Makala[13] BEAUSOLEO is still living.

Return to Table of Contents

Please send e-mail to: bapetersen@datacruz.com
Created with The Master Genealogist for Windows on 22 Dec 1997 at 00:01:05.

O'Dell
p 3 of 8

Created 20 August 1997 ~ Updated 09 October 1997

HUBBELL ~ LINKS

with links to Fitch, Meigs, Morehouse, Odell, Sherwood, Wakeman and Wheeler

Sources: Research by Kathy and Larry Fenton
"History and Genealogy of the Hubbell Family"
by Harold Berresford Hubbell, Jr., and Donald Sidney Hubbell, Ph.D.
"History of the Hubbell Family", by Walter Hubbell
"History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield", by Jacobus
"Bennett and Allied Families", by Edgar J. Bullard
Vital Records of Newtown, CT (1929)
"Roxbury, CT Congregational Church Records", 1742-1930

Name derivations "Hubbell" "Hubble" Hubball" "Hubbald"

GENERATION ONE

Richard^1 HUBBELL, born abt 1530, Worcester, England, md abt 1555, Worcester, England, **Elizabeth COWLRICKE**, born abt 1532, Worcester, England

GENERATION TWO

child of **Richard^1 and Elizabeth (COWLRICKE) HUBBELL**
1. **Richard^2 (Richard^1) HUBBELL**, born 1560, Worcester, England, md **Mrs. (__)**

GENERATION THREE

child of **Richard^2 (Richard^1) and Mrs. (__) HUBBELL**
1. **Richard^3 (Richard^2 Richard^1) HUBBELL** born ca 1600, husbandman of Ribbesford (2 Oct 1640), md 30 Apr 1621, Bewdley, Ribbesford Parish,

Worcester, England, **Sarah WAKEMAN**, d/o ***Francis** and **Ann (GOODE) WAKEMAN**, Bewdley, Worcestershire, England, early emigrants to New England. Sarah d. Feb 1634/5, poss in plague of 1630-6

__Richard Hubbell__ was probably young, but not an infant when he came to Connecticut. He may have been brought there by one of his Wakeman uncles, probably John, shortly after his mother's death.

*__*Francis Wakeman__'s will dated 19 Aug 1626, leaves bequest to "__Sarah,__ my daughter, wife to __Richard Hubbell__". __Sarah__ had two brothers, John, b 1601, who md Elizabeth Hopkins and Samuel, bap 1603 who md Elizabeth ___. He was killed at Providence, Bahamas, summer 1641*

* * *

GENERATION FOUR

children of **Richard^3 (Richard^2 Richard^1) and Sarah (WAKEMAN) HUBBELL**

1. Sara^4 HUBBELL, bap 17 Oct 1624, Ribbesford parish.

2. **Sgt. Richard^4 (Richard^3 Richard^2 Richard^1) HUBBELL**, born by 1626/7, died 5 Apr - 20 Nov 1699, Pequonnock, CT

md (1) ca 1651, prob New Haven, CT, **Elizabeth MEIGS**, born 1635, England, chr. MA, died 1664/5, "Peguannock", Fairfield, CT, d/o ***John** and **Tamzin/Thomasin (FRY) MEIGS, Sr.**

*__*John Meigs__, b 1610-2. England, d 1672, Killingworth, Middlesex, CT. He rode to New Haven to warn regicides Whalley and Goffe of impending arrest. He was son of __Vincent__ and ____ __(Churchill) Meigs__ of England, and had two bro, Vincent, b 1609, and Mark, b 1614*

Thomasin had br. William - John and Thomasin had ch: Mary, b 1633, Elizabeth (above), Concurrence, John, b 1641 and Trial/Tryal, b 1646 who md Andrew Ward.

Richard md (2) ca 1669, Elizabeth GAYLORD

md (3) 16 Apr 1688, Abigail PRUDDEN, widow of Joseph WALKER

"Pequonnock" was part of Fairfield, now Bridgeport.

__Richard__ was Sgt. Fairfield trainband, deputy for Fairfield to CT legislature May 1678-69 and 1681; admitted planter at Guilford, Feb 1653/4, tried for sedition 1662 as one of party which supported Dr. Bray Rossiter against authorities of New Haven Colony; freeman, resident at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT Oct 1664, original member of Stratfield church 1695.

3. Mary^4 HUBBALL, bapt 14 Jan 1626/7, Ribbesford parish.

4. Elizabeth^4 HUBBALL, bapt 31 May 1629, Ribbesford parish.

5. Jonathan^4 HUBBALL, bapt 29 May 1631, Ribbesford parish.
6. Samuel^4 HUBBALL, bapt 13 Oct 1633, Ribbesford parish.

GENERATION FIVE

children of **Sgt. Richard^4 (Richard^3 Richard^2 Richard^1) and Elizabeth (MEIGS) HUBBELL**

1. John^5 HUBBELL, born ca 1652, prob Guilford, New Haven, CT, died 1690, bur 1691, md 1680, Patience NICHOLS, d/o Isaac NICHOLS

2. **Richard^5 (Sgt. Richard^4 Richard^3 Richard^2 Richard^1) HUBBELL**, born ca 1654, Guilford, New Haven, CT, died 1638, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT

md (1) 5 Nov 1685, Fairfield, **Rebecca MOREHOUSE**, born 1667, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT, died 2 Apr 1692, Fairfield, CT, d/o ***Samuel and Rebecca (ODELL) MOREHOUSE** Note!

Rebecca's** father ***Samuel Morehouse**, b 1642, d 1687, was freeman and marshall of Fairfield, CT. He was s/o **Thomas** and **Isabel (__) Morehouse

Rebecca Odell** was b 1642, MA, d/o **William Odell** of Newport, Buckingham, England, who d 1676, Concord, MA. He md in England __? **William's** other ch were **John, James** and **William Odell

*Rebecca's siblings were Samuel, who d 1732, Thomas, who d 1706, md Mary Hill; **Elizabeth**, who md (1) **Matthew Sherwood, Jr**. and (2) Rev Charles Chauncey and (3) Lt. Richard Miles; John, who d 1727, md Ruth Barlow;, Hannah who md Benjamin Rumsey; Mary, who md Israel Curtis; Daniel, b 1679, who md Hannah Adams; James who died without issue; and Ann, unm 1700*

Richard md (2) 12 Oct 1692, Fairfield, CT, Hannah SILLWAY

3. James^5 HUBBELL, bur 12 Dec 1656

4. Samuel^5 HUBBELL, born 6 Nov 1657, Guilford, New Haven, CT, died 18 Sep 1713, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, age 57

md (1) 4 Apr 1687, Elizabeth WILSON, who died 4 Jan 1687/8

md (2) 17 Apr 1688, Temperance PRESTON, born 17 May 1662, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, widow of Jeniel PRESTON

Samuel was ensign Stratfield County Oct 1708, Lt. Oct 1709, deputy for Fairfield Oct 1703, Oct 1711

5. Elizabeth^5 HUBBELL, born 16 Nov 1659, Guilford, New Haven, CT md (1) Joseph FROST, md (2) Samuel HULL

6. Mary^{5} HUBBELL, born ca 1661, Guilford, New Haven, CT, md James NEWTON
7. Martha^{5} HUBBELL, died 5 Jun 1710, md 24 Apr 1687, Capt. John WAKEMAN
8. Ebenezer^{5} HUBBELL, died 1698, md Mary HARRIS, d/o Gabriel HARRIS

* * *

*c*hildren of Sgt. Richard^{4} (Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Elizabeth (GAYLORD) HUBBELL

1. Samuel^{5} HUBBELL, Jr., born ca 1670, Fairfield, CT, md Elizabeth (prob d/o Jehu BURR)
2. Abigail^{5} HUBBELL, born ca 1672, Fairfield, CT, died aft 1742, md ca 1693, Samuel FRENCH of Stratfield, Fairfield, CT
3. James^{5} HUBBELL, born ca 1674, Fairfield, CT, died Oct 1777, ae 104 (bible rec), md Patience SUMMERS, who died 29 Sep 1753 in 71st yr
4. Sarah^{5} HUBBELL, died 17 Dec 1726, md 25 Jun 1699, Josiah STEVENS of Killingworth, Middlesex, CT

* * *

*c*hildren of Sgt. Richard^{4} (Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Abigail (PRUDDEN) HUBBELL

1. Joseph^{5} HUBBELL, born ca 1689, Fairfield, CT, died by 1700
2. John^{5} HUBBELL, born ca 1691, Fairfield, CT, died 8 Apr 1774 in 85th year, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, md 6 Nov 1711, Stratfield, Fairfield, Ann WELLES

GENERATION SIX

*c*hildren of **Richard^{5}(Sgt. Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Rebecca (MOREHOUSE) HUBBELL**

1. **Peter^{6} (Richard^{5} Sgt. Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) HUBBELL**, born 10 Aug 1686, Newtown, Fairfield, CT, died Feb 1780, Newtown, Fairfield, CT

md (1) 19 Jan 1709, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, **Katherine WHEELER,** born 20 Mar 1693, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, died 16 Mar 1742, Newtown,

Fairfield, CT, d/o **Ephraim and Sarah (SHERWOOD) WHEELER**

Ephraim Wheeler *was b 1662, died bef 1705, Fairfield, CT. He was s/o* ***Ephraim and Ann (Turney) Wheeler***

Sarah Sherwood *was b abt 1676, Stratford, Fairfield, CT, died 25 May 1743, Stratfield. She md (1)* ***Ephraim Wheeler,*** *(2) Benjamin Fairweather, (3) Anthony Nouguier. Sarah was dau of* ***Capt Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.***

Matthew Sherwood *born 1644, died 1715, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT. He was an ensign, Lt, Capt, commissioner and justice. His parents were* ***Thomas and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood***

Thomas Sherwood*, b 1586, Sherwood Forest, Nottinghamshire, England, d 1655, Fairfield, CT, sailed from Ipswich, county Suffolk, England on the "Frances" in Apr 1634. He md (1) Alice, with whom he had ch: Jane, Thomas, Margaret, Sarah, Anna, Rose, who md Thomas Rumble, Thomas Barlow and Edward Nash, Thomas who md Sarah Wheeler, Ann Turney, Elizabeth and Sarah Hide, and Rebecca.*

Thomas *md (2), Mary, b 1629, d/o* ***Thomas and Anne (Reeves) Fitch****, by whom he had ch: Mary who md Joseph Loomis, Ruth who md Joshua Holmcomb, Stephen who md Rebecca Turney, Hannah Jackson and Mary Adams,* ***Matthew*** *who md Sarah Turney and* ***Mary Fitch,*** *Abigail who md Daniel Lockwood, and Isaac who md Elizabeth Jackson.*

Mary Fitch *who md* ***Matthew,*** *was b 1644, d/o* ***Thomas and Anne (Stacey) Fitch.***

Child of ***Matthew*** *and* ***Sarah (Turney) Sherwood****:* ***Matthew,*** *who md* ***Elizabeth Morehouse,*** *d/o* ***Samuel and Rebecca (Odell) Morehouse***

Children of ***Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Morehouse****: John, md Joannah Booth, Mary md Capt Daniel Fitch and Joseph Bradford,* ***Sarah*** *md* ***Ephraim Wheeler*** *(see above), Lemuel, md Ann Wheeler, Experience Wheeler, Joannah Phippeny and Anne Silliman, Samuel md Rebecca Burr and Mary Wheeler, and Ann, who md Joseph Trowbridge and Caleb Fairchild.*

Peter md (2) aft 1742, Sarah BRYAN

2. Ebenezer⁶ HUBBELL, born 19 Sep 1687, Fairfield, CT, died 6 Mar 1761, Easton, Fairfield, CT, bur Sport Hill Rd., Easton, Fairfield, CT, md abt 1712, CT, Sarah TITHERTON

3. Elizabeth⁶ HUBBELL, born 23 Oct 1689, Fairfield, CT, md 7 Jan 1712/13, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, Nathan BEARDSLEY

4. Jonathan⁶ HUBBELL, born 25 Mar 1692, Fairfield, CT, died 6 Sep 1766, Newtown, Fairfield, CT, md 18 Nov 1713, CT, Peaceable SILLIMAN, d/o Daniel

5. Zachariah⁶ HUBBELL, born 26 Aug 1694, Fairfield, CT, bapt 23 Jun 1695, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, md 26 Jan 1713/14, Stratfield, Fairfield, CT, Abigail BENNETT, d/o James and ___ BENNETT

6. Richard^{6} HUBBELL, born 20 Oct 1696, Fairfield, CT, bapt 18 Oct 1696, died 27 Jun 1787, md 9 Dec 1725, Penelope FAIRWEATHER, bapt 24 Feb 1706, died 29 Aug 1791

7. Hannah^{6} HUBBELL, born 7 Jul 1698, Fairfield, CT, died young

8. Eleazer^{6} HUBBELL, born 15 Aug 1700, Fairfield, CT, died 3 Sep 1770, New Fairfield, md 25 May 1727, Abigail BURR, bapt 16 Mar 1701, died 6 Apr 1780

9. Nathaniel^{6} HUBBELL, born 11 Aug 1702, Fairfield, Ct, died 1761, Lebanon, NJ, (will dated 11 Jul 1760, proved 28 May 1761)
md (1) 5 Mar 1721/2, New Haven, CT, Esther MIX
md (2) Elizabeth MARSH, who died 1779

10. Margery^{6} HUBBELL, born 19 Jan 1705, Fairfield, CT

11. Abigail^{6} HUBBELL, born 19 Sep 1709, Fairfield, CT

GENERATION SEVEN

*c*hildren of **Peter^{6} (Richard^{5}Sgt. Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Katherine (WHEELER) HUBBELL**

1. Ephraim^{7} HUBBELL, born 21 Dec 1711, died 17 Dec 1795, Sherman, Fairfield, CT, md (1) 25 Dec 1735, Joanna GAYLORD of New Milford, who died 17 May 1781, age 64, md (2) Alice HATCH

2. Peter^{7} HUBBELL, born 15 Apr 1715, Newtown, Fairfield, CT, died New Milford, md Hephzibah BOTSFORD, bapt 30 Jun 1717, d/o John and ___ BOTSFORD

3. Ezra^{7} HUBBELL, born 28 Feb 1716/7, Newtown, CT, died ca 1758 (will granted 17 Oct 1758), md prob. Katharine HUBBELL, born 21 Jan 1721/2, died 30 Dec 1759/60, d/o Ephraim and ____ HUBBELL

4. Sarah^{7} HUBBELL, born 27 Feb 1718/19, died soon after son Elijah died in Rev War, md Alexander BRYAN

5. Jedediah^{7} HUBBELL, born 22 Aug 1720, Newtown, CT, died 14 Aug 1819
md (1) 20 Aug 1748, Newtown, Fairfield, CT, Abigail NORTHRUP
md (2) 18 Oct 1759, Susannah HICKOCK of Pittsfield, MA
md (3) Mary HURLBUT of Woodbury CT, who died age 75
md (4) 20 Nov 1782, Eunice JOHNSON of Middletown, who died 1806,

age 75

md (5) 1807, Mrs. Chloe BEMEN of Wethersfield, who died 1821

6. **Matthew^7 (Peter^6 Richard^{5}Sgt. Richard^4 Richard^3 Richard^2 Richard ^{1}) HUBBELL**, born 4 Sep 1723, Woodbury, CT, md 6 Dec 1743, **Abiah WOLCOTT or HAWLEY,** born 4 Sep 1723, Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT, died 18 Dec 1797, Lanesborough, Berkshire, MA, probably d/o **Gideon WOLCOTT**, desc of **Henry WOLCOTT**

***Abiah's** parents are the subject of some questions. The HUBBELL SOCIETY says her maiden name was **WOLCOTT**, and that she md (2) ____ **HAWLEY**. This is thought to be correct.*

*(Another source has her as **Abiah HAWLEY**, d/o **Gideon and Anna (BENNETT) HAWLEY)***

***Hawley** information found in "Hawley and Nason Ancestry", by Everett, Savage's "Gen. Dict. Of New England, Who Was Who in America" (hist vol 1607-1896), "History of Gen of the Families of Old Fairfield" by Jacobus*

7. Gideon^7 HUBBELL, born 28 Apr 1726,

8. Comfort^7 HUBBELL, born 20 Nov 1729, died 5 Jul 1797, Newtown, CT
md (1) ____ LEWIS
md (2) 4 Apr 1774, Susannah BAXTON, who died aft 8 Apr 1775

9. Katharine^7 HUBBELL, born Jul 1732, md 27 Sep 1750, William BIRCH of Newtown

10. Enoch^7 HUBBELL, born 10 Aug 1735, died 3 Oct 1827, Hubbell Hill, Delaware, NY, md Sarah ___

11. Silas^7 HUBBELL, born 24 Feb 1738/9, died 27 Aug 1805, Norwich, MA
md (1) 16 Jun 1763, Elizabeth EDMOND, who died 7 Jul 1783
md (2) 1785, Hannah (FRENCH) WHEELER

~~~~~

children of Peter^6 (Richard^{5}Sgt. Richard^4 Richard^3 Richard^2 Richard^1) and Sarah ___

1. Rhoda^7 HUBBELL, born 31 May 1745, Newtown, CT, died 3 Oct 1746, CT

2. Mary^7 HUBBELL, born 21 Nov 1746, Newtown, CT, md 9 Sep 1771, Timothy BEARDSLEY of Danbury, CT

3. Phebe^7 HUBBELL, born 21 Dec 1748, Newtown, CT, died 1 Feb 1756, CT
~~~~~

GENERATION EIGHT

children of **Matthew^{7} (Peter^{6} Richard^{5}Sgt. Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Abiah (WOLCOTT or HAWLEY) HUBBELL**

1. Annah^{8} HUBBELL, born 28 Dec 1746, Newtown Twp., Fairfield, CT
2. **Ursula Ruth^{8} (Matthew^{7} Peter^{6} Richard^{5} Sgt. Richard^{4} Richard^{3} Richard^{2} Richard^{1}) and Abiah (WOLCOTT or HAWLEY) HUBBELL**, md abt 1748, chr 14 Apr 1751, Roxbury, Litchfield, CT, died aft 1791, Rutland, VT, md 1771/2, Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA, **Seth KEELER,** born 30 Jun 1744, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT, died 28 Dec 1791, Chittenden, Rutland, VT, s/o **Joseph and Jane (WILSON) KEELER**
3. Silas^{8} HUBBELL, chr 27 May 1753, died 22 Dec 1771, Rev War
4. Wolcott^{8} HUBBELL, born 1754, Woodbury, CT, died 12 Oct 1840, md 4 Sep 1774, Mary CURTIS
5. Eunice^{8} HUBBELL, born 1759, died Jun 1775
6. Matthew^{8} HUBBELL, chr 4 Jul 1762, Woodbury, CT, died 12 Oct 1819
   md (1) 10 Oct 1782, Rebecca BEECH
   md (2) Elizabeth MAN
7. Calvin^{8} HUBBELL, born 29 Oct 1764, died 27 Nov 1827, md Lucy WILLIAMS

* * *

Comments? Contact us at: mgardner@shadowlink.net

Thomas Odell b.England d.Pr.Geo. Co. Md. 1
Thomas Odell m. Sarah Ridgley 2
Thomas Odell m. Margaret Beall 3
James Odell m. Martha ~~ER~~ Prather 8

19 V 8 THOMAS ODELL B. 5- 17 -1752 (See Will) d.8-25-1827
Dec~~atur~~,Ohio
Adams, Co

m.

1st.Elizabeth Garrett b. d.
2nd.Gracey Austin b. 1756(Wales)d. 7-7-1835,Odell,Ind.

Children:

By 1st Mar. 1.Nathan Garrett Odell

By 2nd Mar. 2.James Odell 2nd
3.Martha Odell (Patty) m. Northcut
4.Nancy Odell m. Lockhart
5.Polly Odell m. Wright
6.Sarah Odell (Sally) m. Wamsley
7.John Wesley Odell
8.Elizabeth Odell m. Page
9.Thomas Odell
10.Deborah Odell (Debby)m.Cox
11.Rhoda Odell m.Bailey
12.Charlotte Odell m.Rankin

(Thomas Odell,born May 15,1752
(died Aug.25,1827, makes deed
(in 1784 to Mary's Delight,
(in 1790 to Darnalls Grove,
(in 1792 to Bardi Christi)

Cemetery - Salem Cemetery
in between Attica & Odell Ind.
Lafayette Tippecanoe Co. Ind.
Info from Fort Wayne, Ind. Library

Odell Line in America

-25-75R

Thomas Odell b. England d.Pr. Geo.Co.Md. 1
Thomas Odell m. Sarah Redgley 2.
Thomas Odell M. Margaret Beall 3
Will probated 8-11-1779
JAMES ODELL b. 1720 -5 d.Probably 1778 or 1779
m.
Martha Prather b. d.
("Martha Prather Odell,widow of James Odell
(married Robert Lazenby,Sr. A deed of)
(Robert Lazenby Sr. says Thomas Odell,)
(Berkley Co.Va. was eldest son to his)
(wife Martha."

Children:

1.Mary Odell
2.Eleanor Odell
3.Elizabeth Odell
4.Margaret Odell
5.Thomas Odell b.1752 d. 8-25-1827
6.Rachel Odell
7.Martha Odell
8.Sarah Odell
9.Rignal Odell
10.Charlotte Odell
11.John Prather Odell

Will of James Odell, probated 8-11-1779, Book A, Vol.279, Martha Lazenby Administratrix. She handed into court the names as shown here.
Land Office records show that Thomas became of age in 1773, therefore he must have been born in 1752.

Thomas Odell m Sarah Ridgely Brewer
Thomas Odell 2 m Margaret Beale.
James Odell m Martha Prather.
Thomas Odell m 1st. Elizabeth Garre

.15 A V 9 E.
Nathan Garrett Odell. { b. 11-4-1772 Mar
{ d Oct-1835. mi
m, — 1795, - Beverly 6 va { d ~.–
Rebecca Sharp. { d 10-5-1805 Mi

C h.
1, Thomas Stelp Odell. 23 A
2. James Odell. " B
3 John Odell " C
4 Nathan Garrett Odell "
5 Elizabeth Odell 23
Enas Prather Odell. "
6
7 Lorenzo Dow Odell. 23
8 Rebecca Odell. "
9, Silas Prather Odell. 23

History of Fountain Co.
Hist. notes on the Wabash Valley
b. H.W. Beckwith

William 1791
Odell

6. Richard Odell m. Dawson

Telemachus Odell farmer, Attica was b. Brown Co. Ohio, Oct. 26, 1824. In 1831 his parents, John W. and Susanna (Beasley) Odell, left Ohio & settled Wayne twp, Tippecanoe Co. this State, where they lived until 1837, Moved to Crawfordsville to educate their children. lived there 4 yrs. moved back to Jackson Twp, Tippecanoe Co. lived there till Mar. 1854 & then came to Fountain Co. settled Davis twp. moved again to Tippecanoe Co. & returned again 1860.

m. 1848 Charlotte L. Bailey of Adams Co. O.

Ch: 1. Thos. W. b. 1849
2. Angelica b. 1851
3. Alow - d. infancy d. 1853
4. John b. 1854
5. Susan mary b. 1857
6. Charlotte b. 1860
7. Frank b. 1862
8. Abraham Lincoln b. 1864

Hardley of Preston.

[illegible] Richard Bailey

D. [illegible]

Winter 1741
Died

[illegible] Richard Clare m. Alice

[illegible] 1829 m. 1831 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1857 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1860.

1785 [illegible] Bailey of [illegible] C. O.

Ch. Ann M. b. 1849 [illegible] b. 1857

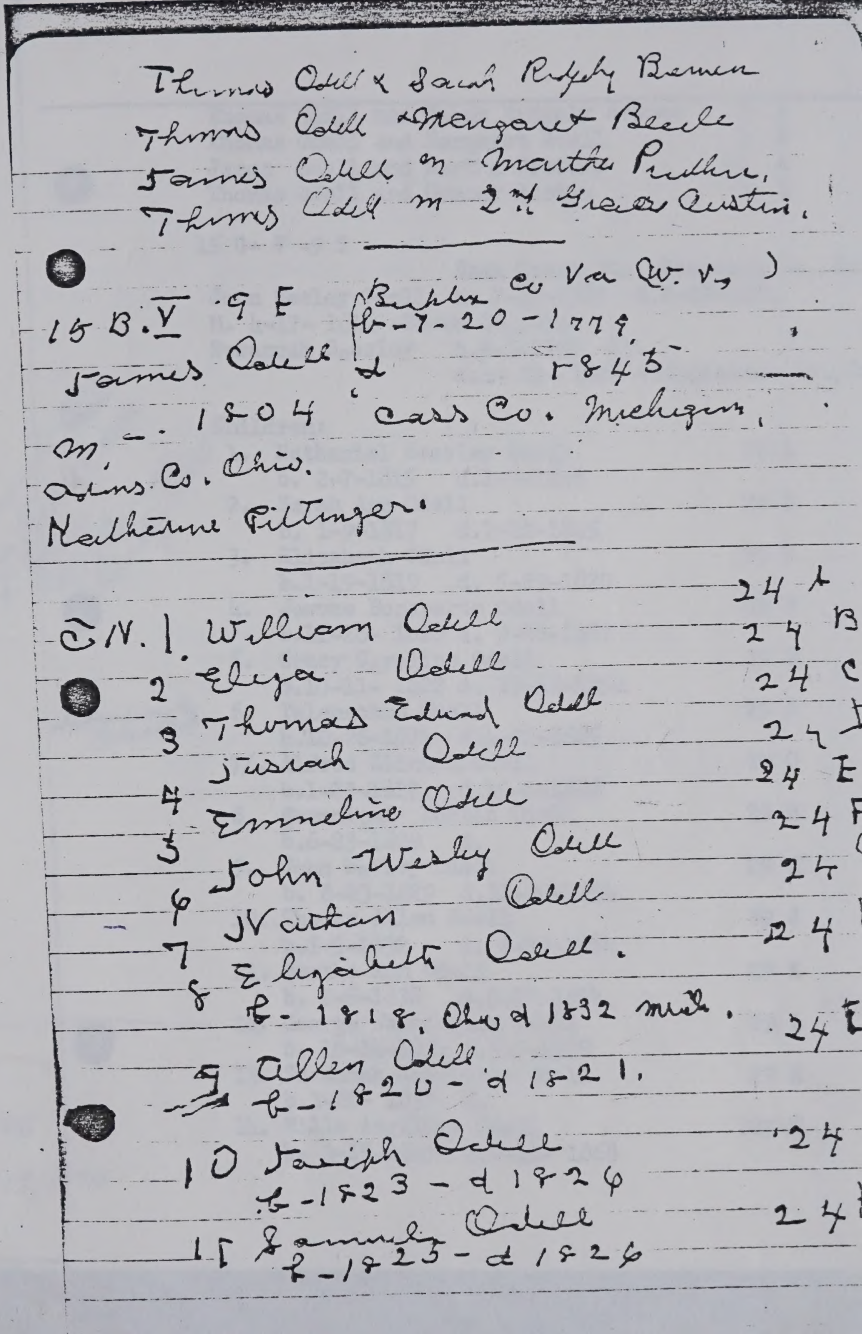
Augustine b. 1851 [illegible] b. 1860

[illegible] d. infancy d. 1853 2. [illegible]

Thomas Odell m Sarah Ridgely Brewer
Thomas Odell 2 m Margaret Beale.
James Odell m Martha Prather.
Thomas Odell m 1st. Elizabeth Garrett.

.15 * V G E.
Nathan Garrett Odell. { b. 11-4-1772 Maryland, d Oct-1835, Michigan
m, — 1795, - Berkeley Co Va { d ~.—
Rebecca Sharp. { 10-5-1805 Michigan

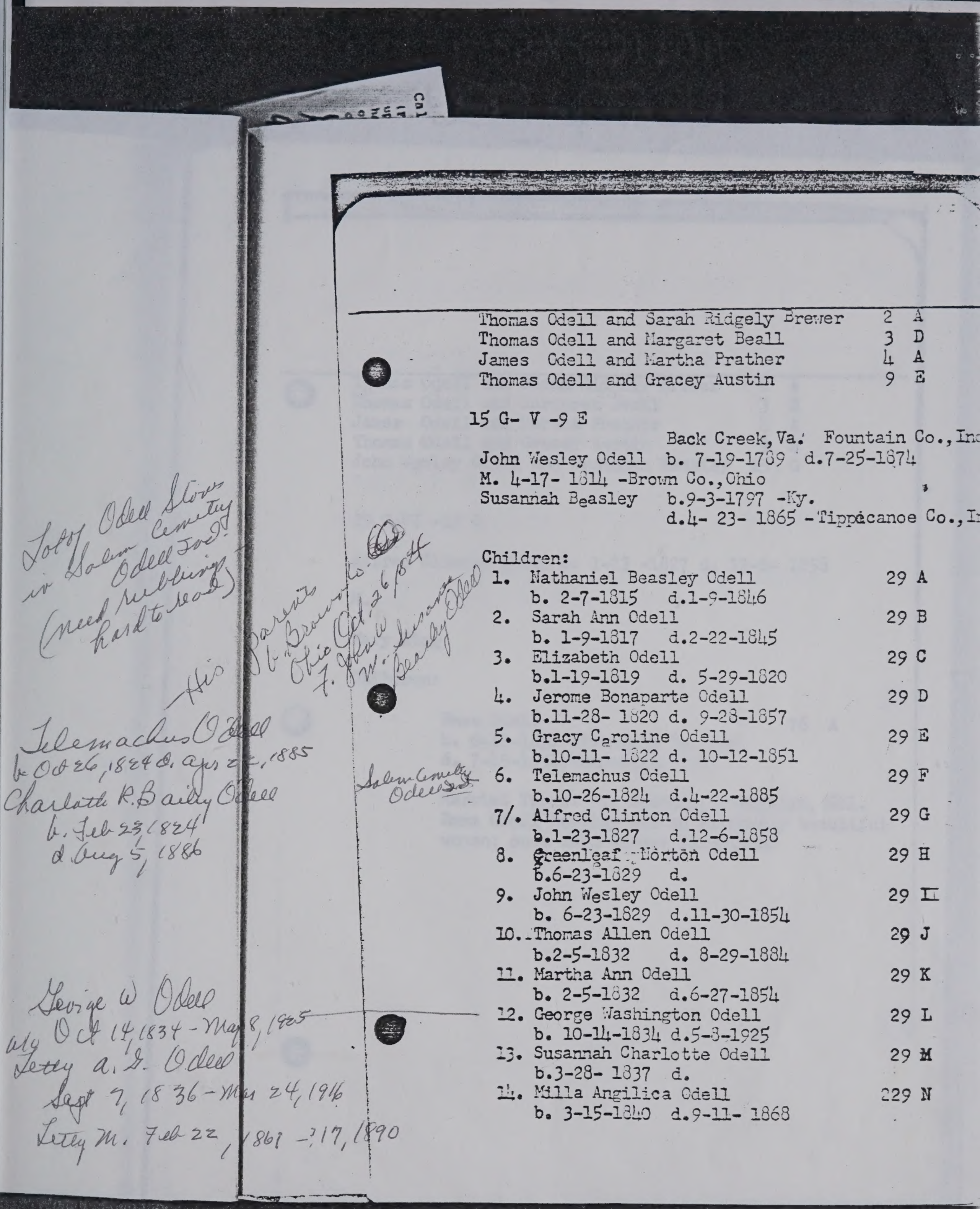
Ch.
1, Thomas Sharp Odell. 23 A
2. James Odell. " B
3 John Odell " C
4 Nathan Garrett Odell " D
5 Elizabeth Odell 23 E
6 Enos Prather Odell. " F
7 Lorenzo Dow Odell. 23 G
8 Rebecca Odell, " H
9, Silas Prather Odell, 23 I



Thomas Odell & Sarah Ridgely Bowen
Thomas Odell & Margaret Beadle
James Odell m Martha Pudler,
Thomas Odell m 2d Grace Austin.

Berkeley Co Va (W. Va.)
15 B. V 9 E b-7-20-1779,
James Odell d 1845
1804 Cass Co. Michigan,
m. — Adams Co. Ohio.
Katherine Pittinger.

24 A
C N. 1. William Odell 24 B
2 Eliza Odell 24 C
3 Thomas Edward Odell 24
Josiah Odell 24 E
4 Emmeline Odell 24 F
5 John Wesley Odell 24
6 Nathan Odell 24
7 Elizabeth Odell.
8 b- 1818, Ohio d 1832 Mich. 24
9 Allen Odell b-1820 - d 1821.
10 Joseph Odell 24
b-1823 - d 1826
11 Samuel Odell 24
b-1825 - d 1826



Thomas Odell and Sarah Ridgely Brewer 2 A
Thomas Odell and Margaret Beall 3 D
James Odell and Martha Prather 4 A
Thomas Odell and Gracey Austin 9 E

15 G- V -9 E

Back Creek, Va. Fountain Co., Inc
John Wesley Odell b. 7-19-1789 d.7-25-1874
M. 4-17- 1814 -Brown Co., Ohio
Susannah Beasley b.9-3-1797 -Ky.
d.4- 23- 1865 -Tippecanoe Co., I

Children:
1. Nathaniel Beasley Odell 29 A
b. 2-7-1815 d.1-9-1846
2. Sarah Ann Odell 29 B
b. 1-9-1817 d.2-22-1845
3. Elizabeth Odell 29 C
b.1-19-1819 d. 5-29-1820
4. Jerome Bonaparte Odell 29 D
b.11-28- 1820 d. 9-28-1857
5. Gracy Caroline Odell 29 E
b.10-11- 1822 d. 10-12-1851
6. Telemachus Odell 29 F
b.10-26-1824 d.4-22-1885
7/. Alfred Clinton Odell 29 G
b.1-23-1827 d.12-6-1858
8. Greenleaf Morton Odell 29 H
b.6-23-1829 d.
9. John Wesley Odell 29 I
b. 6-23-1829 d.11-30-1854
10. Thomas Allen Odell 29 J
b.2-5-1832 d. 8-29-1884
11. Martha Ann Odell 29 K
b. 2-5-1832 d.6-27-1854
12. George Washington Odell 29 L
b. 10-14-1834 d.5-8-1925
13. Susannah Charlotte Odell 29 M
b.3-28- 1837 d.
14. Milla Angilica Odell 229 N
b. 3-15-1840 d.9-11- 1868

Lot of Odell Stones
in Salem Cemetery
Odell Ind.!
(need rubbing
hard to read)

His parents b. Brown Co.
Ohio Oct. 26 1824
7. John W. Susanna
Beasley Odell

Salem Cemetery
Odell Ind.

Telemachus O'Dell
b Oct 26, 1824 d. apr 22, 1885
Charlotte R. Baily Odell
b. Feb 23, 1824
d. Aug 5, 1886

George W Odell
Oct 14, 1834 - May 8, 1925
aly
Letty a. G. Odell
Sept 7, 1836 - Mar 24, 1916
Letty M. Feb 22, 1861 - ? 17, 1890

Thomas Odell and Sarah Ridgely Brewer	2	A
Thomas Odell and Margaret Beall	3	D
James Odell and Martha Prather	4	A
Thomas Odell and Gracey Austin	9	E
John Wesley Odell and Susannah Beasley	15	G

29 G-VI -15 G

Alfred Clinton Odell b. 1-23 -1827 d. 12-6- 1858

M.

Mary King

Children:

Emma Odell 76 A
b. 6-11-1851 -Fountain Co., Ind.
d. 7-13-1931, Champaign, Ill.

Married Thomas C. Beasley, Champaign, Ill. Emma Odell Beasley was an extremely beautiful woman; once seen -never forgotten.

Thomas Odell and Sarah Ridgely Brewer	2	A
Thomas Odell and Margaret Beall	3	D
James Odell and Martha Prather	4	A
Thomas Odell and Gracey Austin	9	E
John Wesley Odell and Susannah Beasley	15	G

29 N -VI -15 G

Milly Angelica Odell b.3-15-1840 d. 9-11-1868
(Jecky)

Unmarried - Lived and died at Odell, Indiana and is buried at Salem Cemetery.

Thomas Odell and Sarah Ridgely Brewer	2	A
Thomas Odell and Margaret Beall	3	D
James Odell and Martha Prather	4	A
Thomas Odell and Gracey Austin	9	E
John Wesley Odell and Susannah Beasley	15	G

29 F- VI- 15 G

Telemachus Odell b. 10-26-1824 d. 4-22-1885
Brown County, Ohio -Fountain County, Ind

M.

Charlotte Bailey b.2-24-1824 d.8-6-1886
Brown Co.,Ohio Fountain County, Ind.

Children:

Thomas Webb Odell	75	A
Angelica Caroline Odell	75	B
John Oliver Odell	75	C
Su san Mary Odell	75	D
Charlotte Delilah Odell (Dell)	75	E
Abraham Lincoln Odell (Link)	75	F

Solon Cent.
Odell Fod
b. Dec 29, 1848
d. Apr 10, 1885

John Oliver.
b. Dec 27, 1855
d. June 14, 1921
w/o John.
Lillie Eudora
Worthington Odell
b. Dec 25 1855
d. Mar 1, 1923

genealogylibrary.com

Searching...

[**Another Search** | Previous Page of Matches | Next Page of Matches]

Found 2 pages that matched your query (showing 2):

Score	Title	
100%	**The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1950**	SUPPLEMENTALS Eleventh in descent from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, in Mass., 1635. Eleventh in descent from Rev. John Jones, in Mass., 1635. Tenth in descent from Francis Bell, in Conn., 1638. Tenth in descent from Francis Browne, in Conn., 1637. Tenth in descent from RobertCoe, in Mass., 1634. Tenth in descent from Ralph Dayton, in Conn., 1639. Tenth in descent from Matthew Mitchell, in Mass., 1635. Tenth in descent from Thomas Nash, in Conn., 1638. Tenth in descent from Robert Seeley, in Mass., 1630. Tenth in descent fro m Giles Smith, in Conn., 1639. Tenth in descent from William Tuttle, in Mass., 1635. Tenth in descent from Thomas Wheeler, in Mass., 1635. Ninth in descent from Roger Alling, in Conn., 1638. Ninth in descent from James Bennett, in Mass., before 1637. Nin th in descent from Henry Glover, in Conn., 1643. Ninth in descent from George Godwin, in Conn., 1652. Ninth in descent from Richard Harvey, in Conn., 1644. Ninth in descent from John Holly, in Conn., 1647. Ninth in descent from Henry Jackson, in Mass., 1 635. Ninth in descent from William Odell, in Mass., 1639. Ninth in descent from Thomas Sanford, in Mass., 1634. Page 167
98%	**The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania 1950**	Odell, William 167.Ogden, David 159, 160, 185.

See Wm Odell by Rufus King p962

[**Another Search** | Previous Page of Matches | Next Page of Matches]

If your search results did not turn out as you hoped, try the following:

- In general, search on synonyms. Also double-check your spelling to make sure you didn't mistype the words you are trying to locate. Another option is to try a less restrictive request. For example, rather than searching on "census records Cook County Illinois," you could try the more general "census Illinois."
- For names, be sure to try alternate spellings. Also try searching only on a last name rather than a full name.
- When looking for states, be sure to search on both the abbreviation and spelled-out name. If you are searching for a county, leave off "County" and only search for the county name. Also remember that the boundaries and names of counties, states, and countries have changed over time, so you may need to search on either an older or more modern name to find what you are seeking. Your local library or genealogy society may have maps that can help you determine if this is the case for the locations you are researching.
- If you received too many matches, try a more specific search. For example, if you are searching for a name, add a location if it makes sense to do so. Or, instead of searching on a state, try searching on a county within that state. Sometimes looking at the results of your search can help you decide how to narrow it down.

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.